

Volume I

STATEMENTS

In Re:

COCOANUT GROVE FIRE.

Before Boston Police Department

Statements

Boston,

INDEX

[illegible]

William J. Shanahan	J. Joseph Wilkinson	} Stenographers.
Francis E. Ahearn	George M. Godfrey	
Harold Kraus	Thomas F. Burke	
George S. Kirvan	Albert Kreponitsky	

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
Edmund J. Flynn	1
Mildred E. Flynn	5
Howard A. Jones, Jr.	6
Rome Ferrara	14
Emilio Soracco	18
Benjamin Wheaton	20
Joseph F. Kelley	23
James Welansky	28, 125
Stanley F. Tomaszewski	30, 89
John W. Bradley	39
Adele Penardi	47
William G. Burns	48
Leroy S. Marks	50
Francis P. Driscoll	52
John H. Hollenbeck, Ensign	55
Lawrence B. Russell, Lt., U.S.N.	56
William A. Sivers, Ensign, U.S.N.	57
Jack Edwards, Lt. (J.G.) U.S.N.	58
David D. Frechtling, Lt. (J.G.) U.S.N.	60
Edward J. Maher, Ensign, U.S.N.	62
George B. Fenning, Jr., Ensign, U.S.N.	64
Harold C. Davis, Sea., Coast Guard	66
William T. Walsh, Sea., U.S.N.	67
Robert J. Hemeon, Sea., Coast Guard	68
Albert H. Drolette, Cook, U.S.N.	69
William E. Gaugh, Sea., U.S.N.	69
George M. Norris, Sea., U.S.N.	70
Burton M. Serbine, U.S.N.	71
Samuel Sukenak, H.A., U.S.N.	72
Louis Anastos, Sea., Coast Guard	73
Ward M. Palmer, Lt. (J.G.) U.S.N.	73
Morris L. Levy	75
Mr. & Mrs. Joseph McHugh	85
Thomas McGreevey	86
James W. Lane, Coast Guard	87
Eugene Estey, B.F.D.	88
Ivah Leffler	96
Salvatore Accursio	103
Karl E. Hemenway	105
Leo Givonetti	108
William Fiorito	111
Henry W. Bimnes	113
Frank Accursio	114
Patrolman Walter G. Jones	116, 151
Sergt. Timothy F. Collins	119
" Alfred Gallerani	120
" John J. Crossen	122
" William H. Owen	123
Joyce R. Spector	131
Rose M. Gnecco	141

(continued)

INDEX (continued)

	<u>Page</u>
Jeanette L. Lanzoni	143
Patrolman Robert A. Maher	147
" John J. Faherty	148
" John J. King	149
" Edward H. Shea	150
" Charles J. Reynolds	152
" Earl B. Howland	152
" Thomas J. Tighe	154

Sunday, November 29, 1942.

The following statements in connection with the fire and loss of life at the Cocoanut Grove on Saturday evening, November 28, 1942, were made to Captain John F. McCarthy in the presence of Francis E. Ahearn, stenographer.

Statement of EDMUND J. FLYNN

(By Captain McCarthy) What is your full name?

A Edmund J. Flynn.

Q Where do you reside? A. 11 Ridgeway Terrace, Needham.

Q How old are you? A. 25.

Q What is your occupation? A. Office manager, Tractors Inc.

Q Were you at the Cocoanut Grove last night when the fire broke out? A. Yes.

Q At what time? A. 9:30.

Q Was any person with you? A. Yes, my wife.

Q What is her full name? A. Mildred E. Flynn.

Q Is your wife at home now? A. No, she's out in the car.

Q Did she receive any injuries?

A She doesn't feel too good.

Q Now, Mr. Flynn, did any other person accompany you, other than your wife, on Saturday evening, November 28? A. No.

Q Were you there when the fire broke out?

A To my knowledge, I was.

Q Where were you sitting in the Cocoanut Grove?

A In the new lounge not too far from the door. I was up at the end of the bar nearest the door.

Q Were any other persons seated at the table with you and your wife? A. No.

Q Now, Mr. Flynn, tell me what did you observe in reference to the fire; what you did up until the time you left the building.

A Well, the first thing I noticed people started leaving the lounge and my wife told me to 'come on'. I followed her and then I heard people saying 'fire'. Everyone was shouting 'keep calm'. So then all of a sudden the smoke came up and there was a lot of panic. As I was going out the door I was pushed down. The glass was broken in the door and finally the smoke covered the place. The lights went out and I finally got out.

Q How long did you remain in there after you heard somebody say 'fire'?

A As soon as I heard them say 'fire' I started to go right away. I started to walk out.

Q Did you observe smoke first or flames? A. Smoke.

Q And what part of the Cocoanut Grove did it appear to come from?

A It seemed to come from the entrance of the dining room.

Q And can you tell me the time?

A It was just about 10:15, I should say, when we started to leave the lounge.

Q Did you walk or run? A. I walked.

Q Was your wife with you? A. In front of me.

Q Was your wife walking or running? A. Walking.

Q Did you observe any of the guests running?

A I could see some running from the dining room to the door that opened on Broadway.

Q Any confusion or panic?

A Everybody was trying to get out.

Q And how many tried to get out? A. Oh, I couldn't say.

Q Did you have any difficulty in getting out?

A Yes, I had trouble.

Q What door did you leave by? A. The door near Broadway.

Q How many entrances and exits were there?

A To my knowledge, two.

Q And how many people were leaving at the time that you and your wife were leaving?

A I should say about 50 in the lounge tried to get out.

Q How wide was the door? A. I don't know.

Q Do you know what started the fire?

A No, but as I was walking toward the door I saw smoke coming up and it was coming fast.

Q Was the smoke coming from the floor?

A Coming from a hallway leading from the main door.

Q Did you see any flames? A. No, no flames.

Q Do you know what caused this fire? A. No.

Q Did you hear anyone express an opinion or state what caused the fire? A. No.

Q You fix the time at about 10:15? A. That's right.

Q Would you estimate how many people were in there? A. No.

Q When you left by the Broadway entrance what did you do?

A I went to the Statler to get a room for my wife and myself.

Q When you left the Cocoanut Grove you fixed the time at?

A It was about 10:15.

Q Do you know how many people left the Cocoanut Grove at the time you came out? A. No.

Q Did you remain around outside or did you talk with any person?

A I remained about three minutes or so.

Q How many people outside?

A I don't know. There were a number of people standing around.

Q Did you have any conversation with anyone regarding the fire?

A No.

Q What door did you leave open? A The door near the stairs.

Q How many witnesses and other were there?

A To my knowledge, two.

Q And how many people were looking at the time that you and

your wife were leaving?

A I cannot say about it in the longest trial of that day.

Q How many were the door? A I don't know.

Q Do you know what started the fire?

A No, but as I was walking toward the door I saw smoke coming

out and it was coming fast.

Q Was the smoke coming from the lobby?

A Coming from a hallway leading from the main door.

Q Did you see any flames?

A No, but what caused this fire?

Q Did you hear anyone speaking or shouting or state what caused

the fire?

Q You fix the time of about 10:15?

Q While you were there, how many people were in there? A Oh,

and you left off the staircase entrance what did you do?

Q I went to the kitchen to get a room for my wife and myself.

Q With you left the kitchen, where did you go from the time you

left about 10:15?

Q Do you know how many people left the kitchen from the time

that you came out?

Q Did you remain around outside or did you talk with any person?

A I remained about three minutes or so.

Q How many people outside?

A I don't know. There were a number of people standing around.

Q Did you have any conversation with anyone regarding the fire?

A No.

Q Did you talk with anyone who knew what caused the fire?

A No.

Q Did you make any inquiry as to what caused the fire?

A No.

Q Did you talk with any person who could give any information?

A No.

Q Did your wife talk to any person? A. I don't know.

Q Did you learn from any source what the cause of this fire was?

A No.

Q Did you hear anybody give any opinion?

A I did not. I didn't pay much attention seeing that my wife and I were allright. I had my hair singed.

Q From what cause?

A From the flames in back of my hair.

Q Were you drinking last night? A. Just one drink.

Q What was that? A. Rum and soda water.

Q And how many drinks did your wife have? A. One.

Q You and your wife had a clear knowledge of what was going on?

A Yes.

Q Any persons join you at the table? A. No.

Q Did you recognize any persons you knew in the Cocoanut Grove?

A Just one of the bartenders.

Q What is his name? A. Marty.

Q Did you have some talk with him later?

A I don't know whether he got out or not?

Q Can you give me the names of any persons that could assist me in determining the cause of the fire?

A I don't think I could.

Q Did you enter the building after you left? A. No.

Q Were the lights out in the Cocoanut Grove? A. Yes.

Q How near the door were you?

A Right at the inside door. Somebody tried to push me through.

Q How many people preceded you out of the Cocoanut Grove?

A Oh, a rough guess, about 15 or 20.

Q Any panic when you were leaving?

A Everybody was making a rush for the doors.

(Mr. Flynn's telephone number is Needham 1366)

----- 0 -----

Statement of MILDRED E. FLYNN

(By Captain McCarthy) What is your full name?

A Mildred E. Flynn.

Q And you were with your husband last night at the Cocoanut Grove?

A. Yes.

Q Mrs. Flynn, did you talk with any person in reference to the cause of the fire?

A. No.

Q Do you know what the cause of the fire was?

A. No.

Q Did you receive any injuries?

A. No, just a few scratches.

Q And do you know what caused that?

A. No.

Q Were you knocked down in leaving?

A No, not all the way down.

Q Did you have difficulty in leaving the building?

A None, when I got to the door.

Q Did you have difficulty in getting to the door?

A It took a while. The place was so crowded.

Q Did you inquire of any person what caused the fire?

A. No.

Q Do you know what caused the fire?

A. No.

Q Did any person express an opinion as to what caused the fire?

A No.

Q Did you talk with any of the guests regarding the cause of the fire? A. No.

Q Did you recognize any person in the Cocoanut Grove? A. No.

Q Were the lights burning or out when you were leaving?

A They were out.

Q Did you see any flames or just smoke? A. Smoke.

Q You saw no flames? A. I saw no flames.

Q When you first saw the smoke did it cover the entire room or just a part of it? A. It seemed to be everywhere.

Q Were you overcome by smoke? A. No.

Q How long did you remain outside the Cocoanut Grove?

A Just a minute.

Q You left by the Broadway entrance? A. Yes.

Q And you remained outside for a while? A. Just a second.

Q Did you receive any information after leaving? A. No.

Q Hear any opinion as to what caused the fire? A. No.

Q Did you make any inquiry regarding the cause? A. No.

Q How many persons did you see leaving by the Broadway entrance?

A I don't know. It did not seem to be an awful lot.

Q Have you any information that would help us to determine the cause of this fire? A. I am afraid not.

----- 0 -----

Statement of HOWARD A. JONES, JR.

(By Captain McCarthy) What is your full name?

A Howard A. Jones, Jr. I reside at 342 Harvard Street, Cambridge.

Q How old are you? A. 25.

Q Did you talk with any of the people mentioned on the card of

A Yes.

Q Did you telephone any person in the District office?

A Yes, the first morning or day when you were leaving.

A They were not.

Q Did you see any friends or relatives?

A Yes, I saw my friends.

Q When you first saw the smoke did it cover the entire town or

A Just a part of it?

A Yes, it seemed to be everywhere.

Q How long did you remain outside the burning house?

A Just a minute.

Q You left by the roadways without?

A And you remained outside for a while?

Q Did you receive any information after leaving?

A Yes, the police as to what happened and lived?

Q Did you make any inquiry regarding the house?

A Yes, because the house was leaving by the roadway.

Continued.

A I don't know. It did not seem to be on fire.

Q Have you any information that would help us in determining the

A Yes, of this time?

Statement of Howard A. Jones, Jr.

(at Captain Jones' City) That is your full name?

A Howard A. Jones, Jr. I reside at 344 North 13th St.

Continued.

A Yes, are you?

Q What is your occupation?

A Right now employed by the Monroe Plumbing Company of Arlington. I was recently released from the Army Air Corps.

Q Have you a telephone? A. Yes, Eliot 8806.

Q Now, Mr. Jones, last night did you have occasion to visit the Cocoanut Grove on Broadway and Piedmont Street.

A Yes, I did.

Q Did anybody accompany you? A. Yes.

Q And what is his name? A. Roger Kaufman.

Q And where does he reside? A. 882 Orange Street, Chelsea.

Q How old is he? A. 28, I believe.

Q Is he married? A. No, single.

Q And who does he reside with? A. His father.

Q And what is his name? A. His father's name is Samuel.

Q What is Roger's occupation?

A A member of the United States Navy. He formerly owned a furniture store on Broadway, Chelsea.

Q And have you seen him since the fire? A. No, I have not.

Q Where did you last see him?

A In the reception hall of the Cocoanut Grove.

Q Do you know where he is now? A. No sir, I don't know.

Q Now, about what time did you arrive there with your friend?

A As nearly as I can estimate, about 10:15.

Q Any other persons with you? A. No, we were alone.

Q Did you go there for the purpose of seeing somebody?

A No, we just went in there to pass the evening away. Roger did know a good many people .

Q How long were you in the Cocoanut Grove before you noticed the fire?

A I would estimate, under the circumstances, it was definitely

Q What is your occupation?

A I am now employed by the United States Army at

Washington. I was previously released from the Army in 1945.

Q Have you a telephone?

A Yes, Mr. Tolson, I have a telephone at my home.

Q Where is your home?

A 1401 14th St.

Q Did anybody accompany you?

A Yes, Mr. Tolson, I was accompanied by my wife.

Q And where does he reside?

A He resides at 1401 14th St.

Q Is he married?

A Yes, Mr. Tolson, he is married.

Q And what is his name?

A His name is John Edgar Hoover.

Q A member of the United States Army, is he not?

A Yes, Mr. Tolson, he is a member of the United States Army.

Q And have you seen him since the first?

A Yes, Mr. Tolson, I have seen him.

Q In the reception hall of the Department of Justice?

A Yes, Mr. Tolson, I have seen him in the reception hall of the Department of Justice.

Q Now, about that time did you arrive home with your family?

A Yes, Mr. Tolson, I arrived home with my family.

Q And other persons with you?

A Yes, Mr. Tolson, I arrived home with my family.

Q Did you go there for the purpose of seeing somebody?

A Yes, Mr. Tolson, I went there to see the evening news.

Q Did you see any people?

A Yes, Mr. Tolson, I saw the first.

Q I would estimate, under the circumstances, it was unlikely.

less than two minutes.

Q Were you seated at a table? A. No, we were standing.

Q Did your friend Mr. Kaufman remain with you after you entered?

A Yes.

Q As you entered the Cocoanut Grove did he precede you in there?

A Yes.

Q How far behind were you?

A Just about six to eight feet. I looked around near the bar to see how much space there was.

Q Tell me, from the time you arrived with your friend, Roger Kaufman, what you observed, and just what occurred.

A Roger walked in before me. As we got in a little way both of us noticed the place was very crowded, so I suggested that we leave because I didn't have any hopes of getting a seat but he walked over to look into the dining room and ballroom. In the meantime I was standing in a line of not more than ten people to check my hat and coat. I noticed the headwaiter rushing up the steps from the Melody Lounge and he bumped into me. As he did I turned around and saw flames coming up the steps. There were several women standing there waiting for their escorts. The women were completely dressed. Then someone yelled "fire". They started out the door. I was pushed out after them. I crossed the street and looked back. The entire doorway was a sheet of flames. I think I was the last person to come out that door alive. I saw two bodies lying there. One was a man. The second one was beyond recognition.

Q Both of these persons were burned?

A The man was horribly burned. It is possible it was my friend. That's about all I know.

Q In what part of the building did you observe the flames

coming from?

A Coming up from the stairs of the Melody Lounge.

Q The Melody Lounge? A. Yes.

Q Did you see the waiter? A. He came up there.

Q And then you say he left the scene? A. Yes.

Q Did you see the waiter again? A. No.

Q Do you know whether or not he reached the street?

A He made no attempt to get out. He rushed back into the dining room. There was a tremendous amount of fire and flames.

Q Was the fire in more than one place at one time?

A All over the place.

Q Do you know the name of the waiter? A. No, I don't.

Q Do you know or have you seen any person who knew what caused this fire? A. No, no one at all.

Q Did you talk with anyone with reference to what started this fire?

A I heard two versions. One was that the boiler exploded, and the other that fat had turned over on the stove.

Q Whom did you talk with?

A One was an employee of the Cocoanut Grove, a waiter.

Q What is his name? A. I don't know.

Q Did he escape from the fire?

A Yes, he lived in Everett.

Q How did you know he lived in Everett?

A He said, "how am I going to get home to Everett?"

Q Was he an employee? A. Yes.

Q Did you have any conversation with him regarding the cause?

A I asked him where he was. He said he was downstairs. That's all he said. He managed to get out somehow. He said he heard it was a pot of grease.

• 2222

7595

John W. Bell, Jr.

Q Did he tell you whether or not he observed a pot of grease boiling over?

A He did not say he did. I assumed, from his conversation, that he was told. It seemed strange to me that a fire could be in so many places at the same time.

Q You said you talked with a second person who was there?

A I do recall talking to a woman, a bystander.

Q And what was her name? A. I don't know.

Q Was she an employee or a guest?

A I assume she was a guest.

Q And what was your conversation with her?

A I asked her if she were at the fire. She was weeping and extremely nervous. She was worried about several friends.

Q Did you make any attempt to identify these people you talked with?

A I made no attempt to learn the identity of the man or woman who talked about the fire.

Q Did she express any opinion as to what caused the fire?

A She said she heard definitely it was the boiler.

Q Have you heard any other opinion expressed as to what caused the fire? A. No.

Q Did you talk with anyone else?

A I talked with numerous persons. The usual type of conversation.

Q Could you give me the names of any of these persons?

A No, I could not.

Q Did you recognize any persons in the Cocoanut Grove last night? A. We just got as far as the lobby.

Q Did you go there for the purpose of meeting some ladies?

A No, just happened to drop in there to pass the evening.

Q Did you tell him whether or not he observed a lot of people
talking about
A He did not say he did. I remember from his conversation
that he was told. It was a witness to the fact that
could be in an early stage of the same time.
Q You said you talked with a second person who was there?
A I do not recall talking to a second person.
Q And that was her name?
A I don't know.
Q Was she employed as a waitress?
A I believe she was a waitress.
Q And that was your conversation with her?
A I think that is the way it was at the time. She was wearing an
extremely nervous. She was wearing about several things.
Q Did you make any attempt to identify these people you talked
with?
A I made an attempt to learn the identity of the man at the time
who talked about the time.
Q Did you observe any person as to what caused the time?
A She said she heard definitely it was the police.
Q Have you heard any other opinion expressed as to what caused
the time?
A No.
Q Did you talk with anyone else?
A I talked with numerous persons. The general type of conversation.
Q Could you give me the names of any of these persons?
A No, I could not.
Q Did you recognize any persons in the restaurant where you had
dinner?
A I do not recall any of the people.
Q Did you go there for the purpose of meeting some person?
A No, I just happened to stop in there to eat the evening.

Q Had you checked your hat and coat?

A I was in the process of taking my coat and hat off.

Q Did you recognize any one there at all?

A No, no one at all.

Q Have you received any information regarding Roger Kaufman?

A No, none at all.

Q Are you of the opinion that Roger reached the street?

A I am hopeful. I thought he was right next to me. A lot of those people must have burned to death before they got to the door. There was an unusually tremendous amount of commotion. They were killing themselves to get through that door. No one succeeded. It seemed the people died in the process of getting to the door.

Q How did you go with Roger?

A We went down in his automobile.

Q Will you give me the registration?

A 808,357.

Q Massachusetts registration?

A Yes. The car was probably registered in his father's name.

Q What is his father's first name? A. Samuel.

Q What make of car? A. Packard, 1939 model maybe.

Q Where did you park the car? A. Stuart Street and Broadway.

Q Did you see the car during or after the fire?

A It's been there ever since.

Q When did you last see the automobile?

A Just about 10:15 this morning.

Q Can you give me any information that would assist me in determining the cause of this fire?

A No, I couldn't, except that I have had experience in the position of a fire insurance investigator and although this is just my opinion I thought it was very unusual that these

Q Did you checked your hat and coat?
A I was in the process of taking my coat and hat off.
Q Did you recognize any one there at all?
A No, no one at all.
Q Have you received any information regarding Roger Hamilton?
A No, none at all.
Q Are you of the opinion that Roger Hamilton was the driver?
A I am not sure. I thought he was right next to me. A lot of
these people have tried to catch him but they got to
the door. There was an unusual tremendous amount
commotion. They were killing themselves to get through the
door. He was wounded. It seemed like he was in the
process of getting to the door.
Q How did you go with Roger?
A He went down in his automobile.
Q Will you give me the registration
number?
A 608,387.
Q Was that a registration number?
A Yes. The car was probably registered in the State of New York.
Q What is the driver's first name?
A Roger.
Q What was of him?
A He was a 1935 model coupe.
Q Where did you make the car?
A I don't know and I don't know.
Q Did you see the car during or after the trial?
A I don't know what time.
Q Where did you last see the automobile?
A Just about 1915 this morning.
Q Can you give me any information that would assist me in
determining the cause of this trial?
A No, I don't know. I have not happened in the
history of a time insurance investigator and although this
is all my opinion I thought it was very unusual that these

flames should get up the steps like a blast furnace or a demolition assembly. There was nothing there but steps of concrete composition. Flames couldn't originate from concrete. The only other explanation I can give is that there was an air current irritating it. I know nothing about the air conditioning.

Q And did you first notice smoke or flames? A. Flame.

Q Where was it coming from?

A The flame was coming up the steps from the Melody Lounge.

Q How far were you from the door?

A You mean the entrance?

Q Yes. A. I was less than six feet away.

Q What entrance were you near?

A The Piedmont Street entrance.

Q Is this a revolving door? A. Yes.

Q Did the fire spread rapidly?

A Yes, the fire spread rapidly. I walked out the door, turned around and looked and the doorway was a mass of flame.

Q From the time that you had left the Cocoanut Grove how much time did it take you to get across the street?

A It took me five seconds to walk across the street.

Q What was the distance from the Cocoanut Grove entrance on Piedmont Street to the Melody Lounge?

A It is impossible to say exactly.

Q Could you give me an estimate on the distance from the entrance down to the Melody Lounge?

A On a rough estimate, I would say fifteen to twenty feet.

Q Were there many people seated there?

A No, the people were seated to the right. Nothing but the reception hall to the left.

Flames should get up the steps like a blast furnace or a
combustion assembly. There was nothing there but steps of
concrete composition. Flames couldn't originate from
concrete. The only other explanation I can give is that
there was an air current circulating it. I know nothing about
the air conditioning.

Q And did you first notice smoke or flames?

A There was no smoke from

A The flames were coming up the steps from the lobby lounge.

Q How far were you from the door?

A You mean the entrance?

Q Yes. A. I was less than six feet away.

Q What distance were you near?

A The Freedom Street entrance.

Q Is this a revolving door?

A Did the fire spread rapidly?

A Yes, the fire spread rapidly. I walked out the door, turned

around and looked and the doorway was a mass of flame.

Q From the time that you had left the Coconut Grove how much

time did it take you to get across the street?

A It took me five seconds to walk across the street.

Q What was the distance from the Coconut Grove entrance on

Freedom Street to the lobby lounge?

A It is impossible to say exactly.

Q Could you give me an estimate on the distance from the entrance

down to the lobby lounge?

A On a rough estimate, I would say fifteen to twenty feet.

Q Were there many people seated there?

A No, the people were seated to the right. Nothing out the

reception hall to the left.

Q When you got outside you talked with someone about the fire?

A Yes.

Q Have you enumerated all the opinions you have received?

A Yes, I think I enumerated all the opinions in all their phases.

Q From your conversation have you been able to assist us in any way to determine a definite cause of this fire?

A No, I don't think I have any opinion as to the factor that caused the fire.

Q You entered and left by the Piedmont Street entrance?

A Yes.

Q As far as you are concerned is there any mystery as to the cause of this fire?

A Yes, there is a definite mystery to it.

Q From your experience as an insurance investigator would you say it was from any particular cause or from several causes?

A I imagine from several causes. The fire spread too rapidly to come from one particular cause.

Q As a former insurance investigator what would you say would cause a fire to spread as rapidly as this fire did?

A I would not be qualified to say.

Q Was there any explosion?

A None. There were only opinions that there was an explosion. It was mostly hearsay.

Q This waiter, where was he the next time you saw him?

A The last time I saw him he was dashing into the dining room.

Q Did he stop to talk with you? A. No.

Q Did he make any outcry or yell? A.. No.

Q Did he warn anyone? A. No.

Q Do you know what he was going in for?

A No, I have no idea. I had assumed he was going to warn

When you get outside you talk with someone about the first

Yes.

Have you summarized all the opinions you have received?

Yes, I think I have. All the opinions in all their phases.

From your investigation have you been able to assist in any

way to determining a definite cause of this first

Yes, I don't think I have any opinion as to the cause that

caused the first.

You entered and left by the front street entrance?

Yes.

As far as you are concerned is there any mystery as to the

cause of this first?

Yes, there is a definite mystery to it.

From your experience as an insurance investigator would you

say it was from any particular cause or from several causes?

I imagine from several causes. The first would be really

to come from one particular cause.

Is a former insurance investigator what would you say would

cause a fire to spread as rapidly as this first fire?

I would not be qualified to say.

Has there any explanation?

None. There were only opinions that there was an explosion.

It was really mystery.

This writer, where was he the next time you saw him?

The last time I saw him he was looking into the window from

and he stopped to talk with you?

Yes, he came out of the window.

Did he wear anything?

No, you know what he was doing in 1937?

Yes, I have no idea. I had noticed he was going to work

people, a logical conclusion.

Q Have you any recollection of any persons who were in there, who might be among the missing?

A You could get the name of a man who is a resident of the Riverside Apartment Hotel in Cambridge, Kirkland 4726.

Q What is his name?

A Roger Jones, no relation.

Q Was he there with his wife?

A I don't know about his wife. But this man was definitely there.

Q Any other people you knew in there?

A Several other people from the Riverside Apartments who knew Jones.

Q Can you give me the name of any other man or woman who can assist the Police Department in determining the cause of this fire?

A. I am sorry, I couldn't.

Q If you could in any way know just where to get some information would you communicate directly with the Superintendent's Office?

A. Yes, I will be glad to.

----- 0 -----

Statement of ROME FERRARA

(By Captain McCarthy) What is your full name?

A Rome Ferrara.

Q How old are you?

A. 26.

Q Where do you reside?

A. 29 Conwell Street, Somerville. Now residing at 115 Josephine Street.

Q Somerville?

A. Yes, Somerville.

people, a logical conclusion.

have you any recollection of any persons who were in there,

who might be among the missing?

you could get the name of a man who is a resident of the

University of Chicago, I think, I think it is.

That is his name?

Robert Jones, no relation.

Has he been with the wife?

I don't know about his wife. But this man was definitely

known.

and other people you know in there?

Several other people from the University of Chicago were

known there.

Can you give me the name of any other man or woman who can

assist the police department in determining the cause of this

tragedy? A. I am sorry, I don't know.

It you could in any way show them where to get some infor-

mation would you communicate directly with the Superintendent?

Of course. A. Yes, I will be glad to.

Statement of Robert Jones

(Mr. Captain Lohrman) What is your full name?

Robert Jones.

How old are you?

There is no record.

A. I am well known, sometimes. Was residing at the University

of Chicago.

Is that correct?

- Q Have you a telephone? A. No.
- Q What is your occupation? A. Musician.
- Q Where are you employed?
- A At the Cocoanut Grove, in Mickey Alpert's orchestra.
- Q How long have you been employed there?
- A About fourteen months.
- Q And what time did you report for work last night?
- A About a quarter of seven.
- Q Where is the orchestra located in the place and where do you sit?
- A Furthest away from the main entrance.
- Q Now tell me, Mr. Ferrara, in your own way, just what you first observed in reference to the fire.
- A It was about 10:15. I was just getting on the bandstand to play the show. Down the other end at the lobby I saw some people running from the lobby. I thought it was a fight. The first thing I saw were flames near the main entrance. When I found out it was a fire I went backstage. There was a door there. When I got there I was the first there. The door had French windows. I pushed the window in and got cut on the right wrist.
- Q What did you break the glass for?
- A To let the smoke out in the event we couldn't force the door.
- Q A door with glass in it? A. It was a locked door.
- Q Did you unlock it?
- A Some of the fellows went around to the side and pushed it down with a log.
- Q Was the door always locked?
- A It was that night anyway.
- Q Who had the key? A. I don't know.
- Q What was the door used for? A..Principally for service.

A. No.

A. Yes.

Q. And the telephone is in the lobby?

A. Yes, it is in the lobby.

Q. And the door is in the lobby?

A. Yes, it is in the lobby.

Q. And the door is in the lobby?

A. Yes, it is in the lobby.

Q. And the door is in the lobby?

A. Yes, it is in the lobby.

Q. And the door is in the lobby?

A. Yes, it is in the lobby.

Q. And the door is in the lobby?

A. Yes, it is in the lobby.

Q. And the door is in the lobby?

A. Yes, it is in the lobby.

Q. And the door is in the lobby?

A. Yes, it is in the lobby.

Q. And the door is in the lobby?

A. Yes, it is in the lobby.

Q. And the door is in the lobby?

A. Yes, it is in the lobby.

Q. And the door is in the lobby?

A. Yes, it is in the lobby.

Q. And the door is in the lobby?

A. Yes, it is in the lobby.

Q. And the door is in the lobby?

A. Yes, it is in the lobby.

Q. And the door is in the lobby?

A. Yes, it is in the lobby.

- Q What kind of service? A. Maybe general service.
- Q Where did it lead to? A. ~~P~~Shawmut Street.
- Q After you open the door how far is it to ~~P~~Shawmut Street?
- A Right down the steps.
- Q How many steps? A. One or two.
- Q Was that entrance used?
- A The Cocoanut Grove occupied the building next to it.
- Q What did you do then?
- A I just stood around the place. I lost my coat and I had a bad looking wrist. I was waiting to have my hand treated. They took the dancer and I to the Memorial Hospital. I took the cab home from the hospital. They had me as missing.
- Q Did you know, Mr. Ferrara, what caused this fire?
- A No, I don't know.
- Q Have you made any inquiry as to what was the cause of the fire? A. No, I did not.
- Q Have you talked with someone since the fire with reference to the cause?
- A Only a couple of the boys in the band who knew no more than I did.
- Q What did you first observe, smoke or flames? A. Flames.
- Q Where were these flames? A. Near the entrance.
- Q What entrance? A. The Cocoanut Grove entrance.
- Q The one on Piedmont Street? A. Yes.
- Q Are there other entrances?
- A One on Piedmont Street, one on Broadway.
- Q Any other entrances? A. Not for the public.
- Q What about that door you broke the glass in?
- A Just a back door for service.
- Q At what entrance did you observe the flames?
- A The 17 Piedmont Street entrance.

Q What kind of service was there at the time?

A There was a bar for service.

Q And you saw the bar for service at the time?

A Right down the street.

Q How many people were there at the time?

A The bartender told me that there were about twenty people at the time.

Q What did you do then?

A I just stood around the place. I just stood around the place and I was waiting to have my hand treated.

Q They took the dancer and I to the hospital? I told you that.

A Yes, they took me to the hospital. They had me in a room.

Q Did you know, Mr. Lawrence, what caused this fire?

A No, I don't know.

Q Have you made any inquiry as to what was the cause of the fire?

A No, I did not.

Q Have you talked with anyone since the fire with reference to the cause?

A Only a couple of the boys in the band who knew no more than I did.

Q What did you first observe, smoke or flames?

A There were flames.

Q What entrance?

A The one on Richmond Street.

Q The other entrance?

A One on Richmond Street, one on Broadway.

Q Any other entrances?

A Not for the public.

Q What about that door you spoke of, was it?

A Just a back door for service.

Q At what entrance did you observe the flames?

A The one on Richmond Street.

Q Where were the flames coming from? A. I couldn't say.

Q Were they coming from the Melody Lounge?

A Some people said the Melody Lounge.

Q How far had the flames progressed when you noticed them?

A They were just in the lobby at first, then in no time they were all over the place.

Q Did you talk with any other employee or patron? A. No.

Q Have you talked with any person?

A Just a couple of boys in the band.

Q Can you give me the names of any persons who were there last night? A. I will certainly be glad to tell you.

Q Will you give me the name and address of every person that you know was in the Cocoanut Grove last night, that would assist us in any way, that is the employees of the Cocoanut Grove, musicians, waiters, or anyone connected with it?

A There was Moe Solomon, piano; Jack Lesburg, bass; Al Maglitta, drums; Henry Minasian, trumpet; Paul Maged, trumpet; a trombone player, I don't know his name; Sumner Simonds, saxophone; Al Ouelette, saxophone; Bernie Fazioli, violin; and Mickey Alpert.

Q Did he get out?

A I heard he got out. Most of the boys got out.

Q Can you give me the names of any waiters, bus boys, guests, bartenders, etc., in there?

A Frank Balzarini, the head waiter.

Q Where does he live? A. Natick.

Q And he is reported to be dead? A. It's in the paper.

Q Anyone else?

A The other head waiter is Charley Mitchell. He comes from South Boston.

Q Is he dead or alive? A. The paper claims he is out.

Q There were the three coming from A. I couldn't say.
Q There were coming from the lady's house.
Q Some people said the lady's house.
Q Now I'm had the three progressed when you noticed them?
Q They were just in the lobby at that time in the time they
were all over the place.
Q Did you talk with any other employees or person?
Q Have you talked with any person?
Q Just a couple of days in the house.
Q Can you give me the names of any persons who were there that
night? A. I will certainly be glad to tell you.
Q Will you give me the name and address of every person that
you know was in the Occident Hotel that night, that would
assist us in any way, that is the employees of the Occident
Hotel, waiters, writers, or anyone connected with it?
A There was one Solomon, name Jack Solomon, name A.
Mulligan, name Henry Mulligan, name Jack Mulligan, name
a telephone lawyer, I don't know his name; runner Simonds,
telephone Al Ouellette, telephone Dennis Ouellette, Victor
and Mickey Albert.
Q Did he get out?
A I couldn't get out. Most of the boys got out.
Q Can you give me the names of any waiters, the boys, guests,
runners, etc., in there?
A Dennis Mulligan, the head waiter.
Q Where does he live?
A He is reported to be dead.
Q Anyone else?
A The other head waiter is Charles Mitchell. He comes from
South Boston.
A In addition to Alvey, the other clerk is out.

Q Can you name anyone else?

A Bruno, the bartender. He's missing. A fellow called Shorty in the mens' room. He's reported dead. Johnny Bradley, the bartender. William Canning. He and his wife were with a party of six. Bubbles Shea, a bartender. I don't know his first name. Martin Breen, a bartender. He lives in Braintree.

Q Are they all dead or alive? A. I don't know.

Q Do you know anyone else who was there? A. No.

Q Can you give me any information or the names of any persons who could tell me the cause of the fire? A. No.

----- 0 -----

Statement of EMILIO SORACCO

(By Captain McCarthy) What is your full name?

A Emilio Soracco.

Q Where do you live? A. 758 Blue Hill Avenue, Dorchester.

Q What is your occupation? A. Bartender.

Q And where are you employed? A. At the Cocoanut Grove.

Q How long have you been employed there?

A Eight or nine years.

Q When did you report for work yesterday?

A Four o'clock yesterday afternoon.

Q You were at the Cocoanut Grove the time the fire started?

A Yes.

Q Tell me in your own way what you observed and what you know, with reference to this fire.

A The only thing I know is the first thing I saw fire in the corner spreading out fast.

Q What corner? A. The room has four corners.

Q Was it the entrance near the Melody Lounge?

A No, on the opposite corner of the entrance.

Q Did you observe smoke or flames? A. Smoke.

Q What did you do?

A Someone hollered for help to put it out. Everybody seemed to start for the lobby. They were yelling to put it out. I put my foot on the bar and went over on the other side around through the kitchen. Some people followed me.

Q How far is it from the bar to the kitchen door?

A A distance of about ten feet.

Q What did you do when you did go outside?

A I did not go outside, right away. I found the upstairs door locked and kicked it out and left.

Q You went upstairs?

A Upstairs in the back on Shawmut Street.

Q Is that entrance known only by employees? A. Yes.

Q Did you go downstairs to the street on Shawmut Street?

A Yes.

Q Do you know what caused this fire?

A Maybe short circuit.

Q Not maybe now, but do you know what caused this fire? A. No.

Q Did you talk with any person regarding the cause?

A I got in my car and went home. I know nothing but what I had seen actually happen. I was so scared.

Q Did you talk with any person who expressed any opinion in reference to this fire? A. I haven't left the house.

Q Did anybody tell you what caused the fire? A. No.

Q Have you any information or facts to assist the police in determining the cause of this fire? A. No.

Q Can you give me the names of any person who could assist us

Q Now is the reference near the White House?
A Yes, in the vicinity of the White House.
Q Did you observe anyone at the time?
A Yes, I did.
Q Someone noticed for help to get in the car?
A Yes, for the help. They were waiting to get in the car.
Q But you got on the car and went over on the other side?
A Yes, I did. The White House.
Q Now you are in the car to the White House?
A A distance of about ten feet.
Q What did you do when you got in the car?
A I did not see anyone. I found the car door
locked and asked it out and in.
Q You went upstairs?
A Yes, in the back on the second floor.
Q Is that distance known only by employees?
A Yes.
Q Did you go downstairs to the street on the second floor?
A Yes.
Q Do you know what caused this fire?
A I don't know.
Q Did you talk with any person who expressed any opinion in
reference to this fire?
A Yes, I saw a man who was in the house.
Q Now, anybody told you what caused the fire?
A No, I saw any information or facts to assist the police in
determining the cause of this fire?
A No.

in determining the cause of the fire?

A The cashier, Mrs. Lanzoni.

Q What is her first name? A. I don't know.

Q What is her occupation? A. Cashier.

Q Did she escape?

A I don't know. I jumped over the bar. The girl singer saw me, Miss Goody Goodell.

Q Did you get any odor?

A No, everything happened in one second. No warning whatsoever.

Q And what in your opinion is the cause of the fire?

A Well, I don't know. I was too busy working. I do think they would have had a chance if the lights had not gone out.

Q Well, can you give me the names of any person, man or woman, that can give me any facts or information regarding the cause of this fire?

A Well, Johnny Bradley and Johnny Mitchell and Danny Wise. They are all bartenders at the Cocoanut Grove.

Q Anyone else? A. No.

Q Can you give me the names of any missing persons?

A Whatever's in the paper.

Q Where do you think these flames spread from?

A Make a guess, on the ceiling.

Q You couldn't say though? A. No.

Q Have you a telephone? A. Yes, Talbot 7739.

----- 0 -----

Statement of BENJAMIN WHEATON

(By Captain McCarthy) What is your full name?

A Benjamin Wheaton.

Q Where do you live? A. 87 Tobey Road, Belmont.

in determining the cause of the fire.

The speaker, Mr. James.

What is the first thing?

What is the first thing?

What is the first thing?

I don't know. I jumped over the wall. The first thing was

me, Miss Gentry.

Did you see any one?

Yes, several people were in the street. I was walking towards

the street in your opinion in the case of the fire?

Yes, I don't know. I was walking towards

the street in your opinion in the case of the fire?

Yes, I don't know. I was walking towards

the street in your opinion in the case of the fire?

Yes, I don't know.

Yes, I don't know. I was walking towards

the street in your opinion in the case of the fire?

Yes, I don't know. I was walking towards

the street in your opinion in the case of the fire?

Yes, I don't know. I was walking towards

the street in your opinion in the case of the fire?

Yes, I don't know. I was walking towards

the street in your opinion in the case of the fire?

Yes, I don't know. I was walking towards

the street in your opinion in the case of the fire?

Statement of the witness

What is your full name?

James Gentry.

Where do you live?

- Q What is your occupation? A. Automobile dealer.
- Q Did you have occasion to go to the Cocoanut Grove last night?
- A Yes.
- Q And you were accompanied by your wife, Frances Wheaton?
- A Yes.
- Q What time did you arrive? A. About 9 o'clock.
- Q Was any other person with you? A. Joe Kelley.
- Q Where were you seated?
- A At the east end of the bar in the main ballroom?
- Q Were there any other persons at your table?
- A We did not have a table. We were at the bar.
- Q Did you remain there until the time of the fire? A. Yes.
- Q You were not seated at a table? A. No.
- Q You were at the bar when the fire broke out? A. Yes.
- Q Mr. Wheaton, tell me just what occurred, what you observed, what you did, and any facts or information you have?
- A Mrs. Wheaton and I had just finished dancing a while previous. We went over to join Joe and sat down at the place I mentioned at the bar. Mrs. Wheaton said, "there is a commotion up there. It looks like a fight. Then we readily recognized the smoke and flames.
- Q Where were they coming from?
- A Coming from the Melody Lounge up the stairs to the ballroom near the foyer just before you enter the ballroom. I told Mrs. Wheaton to get her coat and leave as fast as she could. We left the bar and went through the entrance leading to the new lounge bar. Just about that time people were realizing something was wrong. We were able to get out with little trouble.
- Q Which way did you say you left?

which way did you say you left?

little trouble.

realizing something was wrong. We were able to get out with the new lounge bar. Just about that time people were

leaving the bar and went through the entrance leading to

Mr. Wharton to get her coat and leave as fast as she could.

near the foyer just before you enter the ballroom. I told

Coming from the lobby lounge up the stairs to the ballroom

there were they coming from?

readily recognized the smoke and flames.

combination of that. It looks like a fight. Then we

mentioned at the bar. Mr. Wharton said, "There is a

we went over to join Joe and sat down at the place I

Mr. Wharton and I had just finished dancing a waltz previous.

What you did, and any facts or information you have?

Mr. Wharton, tell me just what occurred, what you observed,

you were at the bar when the fire broke out?

you were not seated at a table?

Did you remain there until the time of the fire?

He did not have a table. He was at the bar.

were there any other persons at your table?

At the bar end of the bar in the main ballroom.

There were you seated?

Was any other person with you?

First time did you arrive?

Yes.

And you were accompanied by your wife, Frances Wharton?

Yes.

Did you have occasion to go to the cocktail lounge last night?

What is your occupation?

Automobile dealer.

- A The east exit or entrance of the lounge bar.
- Q Is that on Piedmont Street?
- A It's right across from the Mayfair on Broadway.
- Q What did you do then?
- A I had no hat or coat. We went across the street and went into a tavern. We sat there for a while and then took a taxi home.
- Q Did you observe any persons you knew in there other than Mr. Kelley?
- A A very good friend of Mr. Thomas Scales and Mrs. Scales.
- Q What's her first name?
- A Kitty. I am not sure of her last name.
- Q Where does Mr. Scales reside? A. Arlington.
- Q Do you know the street and number? A. No.
- Q How old is he? A. About 43.
- Q And what is his occupation? A. Lending library business.
- Q Where was he seated in there?
- A Tom was seated at the southwest corner of the ballroom at a table.
- Q Do you know whether or not he left the Cocoanut Grove?
- A I think he and all his party got out. I am not sure of one in his party.
- Q Now, Mr. Wheaton, do you know what caused this fire?
- A I haven't the slightest idea.
- Q Did you talk with any person who expressed an opinion regarding the cause of the fire? A. No.
- Q Did you hear anyone express an opinion? A. No.
- Q Did you get any odor of any kind? A. No.
- Q Did you make inquiries from any person as to their opinions?
- A One of the cashiers at the bar, a boy by the name of Joe

The next part of evidence of the latter part.

Is that of the latter part?

It is right across from the latter part.

And this is the latter part.

I was on the latter part. It was across the latter part.

into a latter part. It was across the latter part.

And this is the latter part.

And you would not know the latter part.

Mr. Justice.

A very good friend of Mr. Justice.

Justice's first friend.

Justice. I am not sure of the latter part.

Justice does not know the latter part.

Do you know the latter part?

Justice does not know the latter part.

Justice is not sure of the latter part.

Justice was not sure of the latter part.

Justice was seated at the latter part.

Justice.

Justice knows the latter part.

Justice is not sure of the latter part.

Justice is not sure of the latter part.

Justice, Mr. Justice, do you know the latter part?

Justice is not sure of the latter part.

Justice is not sure of the latter part.

Justice is not sure of the latter part.

Justice is not sure of the latter part.

Justice is not sure of the latter part.

Justice is not sure of the latter part.

Justice is not sure of the latter part.

Levine. We met him on the outside. He took us to the tavern. We discussed the matter but he had no more idea of it than I did.

Q Can you give me the names of any persons who could give me any information which would help the police in determining the cause of that fire? A. No, I couldn't.

Q Have you the names of anyone else you recognized in there, except those you have enumerated? A. No.

Q Did the fire come up with great rapidity? A. Terrific.

Q Are you familiar with building construction?

A I am not but the boy who's coming in is, Kelley.

Q Can you help us, Mrs. Wheaton?

A Nothing in addition to what my husband said. I did not see the smoke or the fire. I thought it was an altercation.

Q You left by the Broadway entrance? A. Yes.

Q Did you have any difficulty leaving?

A Just a slight rush. I would say we were among the first ones out. I recall one person about to come in.

Q Did you get any odor of gas? A. No.

Q The band was playing? A. Yes.

Q The smoke was coming from the Melody Lounge? A. Yes.

Statement of JOSEPH FRANCIS KELLEY

(By Captain McCarthy) What is your full name?

A Joseph Francis Kelley.

Q Where do you reside? A. 72 Appleton Street, Arlington.

Q What is your occupation? A. Building contractor.

Q How old are you? A. 36.

Q Are you married? A. Yes.

Q Were you in the company of Mr. and Mrs. Wheaton of 87 Tobey

... we saw him on the outside. We took us to the ...
... the matter ...

did.

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

Statement of ...

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

Road, Belmont, at the Cocoanut Grove?

A. That's right.

Q You arrived there about 9 o'clock?

A Oh, about 9:30 or a little later.

Q Mr. Kelley, will you give me your version of the fire?

A Mr. Wheaton had a view of the head of the stairs leading to the Melody Lounge. I heard this commotion. I thought it was a fight between Boston College and Holy Cross Fans. Mr. Wheaton very quietly said, "there's a fire, let's get out of here." He told his wife and we went out into the new annex.

Q Is that the Broadway Annex? A. Yes, The Broadway Annex.

Q What happened then?

A Well, some of the people started to cause a jam. I let them get ahead of me. Someone knocked me over the rail and I lost sight of the Wheatons. Mrs. Wheaton had a red suit on. She had not been knocked down. The fire had stayed behind me. The flames were going up the stairway. It was impossible to do anything. That flash of flame was momentary. No way of doing anything. Knowing that Mrs. Wheaton was out of the way I had gotten out the exit into the new annex. The smoke got heavy. The lights had gone out. The flames gave a little illumination. The smoke was thick and oily. I felt a body. It was a girl. I picked her up. There was a strata of air under the smoke. You could see ahead when the tables had been all knocked over the stools. We picked our way over the stools. The crowd at the door pushed us out.

Q Was it a revolving door? A. No, a regular door.

Q How wide was the door?

A I don't know exactly. Maybe two feet. A crowd had jammed at the door. The pressure on the door made a log jam. The pressure forced the people out.

Q Do you know what caused this fire?

A. No.

Q Did you detect any odor?

A I know the flame was a gaseous one. The smoke followed the fire.

Q You mean the fire was preceding the smoke?

A Yes, the fire preceded the smoke.

Q It came along with great rapidity?

A As if it was blown by a fan.

Q Any odor of gas?

A It came from the Melody Lounge.

Q Did you talk with any person who could give you any information?

A No.

Q Did you see anybody who knew.

A Mr. Scales of Belmont.

Q Do you know what street he lives on? A. No.

Q And the telephone number? A. Yes.

Q Did they get out? A. Yes.

Q Anyone else you recognized?

A No one except some of the employees.

Q Can you give me any information that would assist me in determining the cause of the fire? A. No.

Q Can you give me the names of any persons who could assist us in determining the cause? A. No.

Q Have you any opinion as a building construction man?

A It could only have been caused by a short circuit under the bar in the Melody Lounge. There was a series of Neon tubings running the length of the bar. In my opinion a short circuit would spread down through and cause the wiring to set up spontaneous combustion. I never saw anything get going so sudden. There was so much smoke. But whatever happened happened awful fast.

Q Do you think, in my opinion, Mr. Kelley, that some mixture

Q Did you detect any smoke?
A I know the time was a passing one. The smoke followed the
fire.
Q You mean the fire was producing the smoke?
A Yes, the fire produced the smoke.
Q It came along with great rapidity?
A As it was blown by a fan.
Q Any odor of gas?
A It came from the kerosene burner.
Q Did you talk with any person who could give you any information?
A No.
Q Did you see anybody who knew?
A Mr. Leitch of Belmont.
Q He told you that street is lived in?
A Yes.
Q And the telephone number?
A Yes.
Q Did you get out?
A Yes.
Q Anyone else you recommended?
A No one except some of the employees.
Q Can you give me any information that would assist me in
determining the cause of the fire?
A No.
Q Can you give me the names of any persons who could assist us
in determining the cause?
A No.
Q Have you any opinion as to whether the cause was
it could only have been caused by a match or light under the
bar in the whisky lounge. There was a series of doors
leading from the lounge to the bar. In my opinion a
match might have been blown down through and caused the lighting
to get up spontaneous combustion. I never saw anything but
burning so quickly. There was no much smoke. But whatever
caused it happened very fast.
Q Do you think, in my opinion, Mr. Leitch, that some mixture

was there that brought about a burst of gas?

A The flame I saw I know the nature of the composition. It was definitely a gaseous flame and it was completely combusted.

Q What kind of a flame was it?

A It was like an illuminating gas flame. Blue with red tinges. Definitely blue.

Q Caused by the illumination?

A I guessed that it may be combustion. The draft from the lower door might have done it.

Q From Piedmont Street to Broadway made a complete draft?

A Yes.

Q The flames struck the draft? A. I would think so.

Q Would you say the draft was from the door near the Melody Lounge? A. Any exit.

Q Any flames there? A. Tremendous.

Q Would you say that the draft could be caused by blowers?

A The blowers would cause the air to rise.

Q Have you any idea whether or not these blowers were working all the time? A. I imagine so.

Q The blowers could cause the fire to spread? A. Yes.

Q How many blowers are there, do you think? A. I don't know

Q Will you describe the Melody Lounge?

A There is a circular bar. It is a room surrounded by stools. It is all trimmed in bamboo and similar trappings. There are a lot of these trappings down there. Very subdued lighting. You are hardly able to see anyone. The only lights seem to be under the bar.

Q It was very poorly illuminated?

A Yes, it was. I feel very strongly that those Neon tubings under the bar were the original cause of the fire by creating

a short circuit.

----- 0 -----

Statement of JAMES WELANSKY.

- Q (By Sergeant Joseph B. Fallon) What is your name?
- A James Welansky.
- Q Where do you live?
- A 869 West Roxbury Parkway.
- Q You were in the Cocoanut Grove at approximately ten o'clock last night?
- A Yes.
- Q Where were you seated at the time the fire started?
- A In the new lounge.
- Q With reference to this diagram is that to the right as you go in the door (referring to diagram)?
- A Yes.
- Q You were sitting in the new lounge?
- A Yes.
- Q What was the first thing you heard?
- A Somebody hollered fire.
- Q What did you do?
- A I started in the direction where the sound came from and got down to the end of the lounge or three-quarters of the way down and people hollering and I was hollering, "Walk." I was shoved from the back out towards the Broadway entrance and several people behind me. It came along and the room enveloped by smoke and I could see flame.
- Q From in back of you?
- A Yes.
- Q In other words, this flame was coming in what direction?
- A From the back.
- Q When you first saw the flame what direction was it coming?
- A This direction (referring to diagram).

Police Department,
Boston, Mass.,
November 20, 1942.

(Enclosed is a copy of
your letter of November 18, 1942.)

Statement of James J. Connelley

For information of the Boston Police Department, I am submitting the following statement:

My name is James J. Connelley.

I was born on June 1, 1907.

I am a single man.

I am a member of the Boston Police Department.

I am a member of the Boston Police Department.

I have been a member of the Boston Police Department since 1930.

I am a member of the Boston Police Department.

With reference to the Boston Police Department, I am a member of the Boston Police Department.

In the Boston Police Department, I am a member of the Boston Police Department.

Yes.

I am a member of the Boston Police Department.

Yes.

I am a member of the Boston Police Department.

Someone who is a member of the Boston Police Department.

I am a member of the Boston Police Department.

I am a member of the Boston Police Department.

I am a member of the Boston Police Department.

I am a member of the Boston Police Department.

I am a member of the Boston Police Department.

I am a member of the Boston Police Department.

I am a member of the Boston Police Department.

Yes.

I am a member of the Boston Police Department.

I am a member of the Boston Police Department.

I am a member of the Boston Police Department.

I am a member of the Boston Police Department.

Q Did you go out onto Broadway?

A Yes.

Q Did you have any difficulty getting out?

A I was pushed out.

Q Were there many in that room with you?

A A hundred or a hundred and twenty-five people.

Q Do you figure they all got out of there safely that were in the room?

A When I got out I tried to pull a fellow out through a broken window. We couldn't get near him, the fire. I went up Broadway hollering for someone to sound the alarm, to Piedmont Street, and that was enveloped, and come back again.

Q That room was on fire, the room you were in?

A Yes.

Q Were the lights on in that room?

A Yes.

Q And that is the new lounge?

A Yes.

---O---

Q Did you go out into the hallway?

A Yes.

Q Did you have any difficulty getting out?

A I was pushed out.

Q Were there any people in that room at that time?

A I don't know. I don't know if there were any people.

Q Did you know anyone who was in that room at that time?

A No.

Q When you got out, did you see any other people?

A No. I don't know. I don't know if there were any other people.

Q Did you see anyone who was in that room at that time?

A No. I don't know. I don't know if there were any people.

Q Did you see anyone who was in that room at that time?

A Yes.

Q Were there any people in that room at that time?

A Yes.

Q Did you see anyone who was in that room at that time?

A Yes.

STATEMENT OF STANLEY F. TOMASZEWSKI, Made to Captain John F. McCarthy, in the presence of Francis E. Ahearn, Stenographer, on Sunday, November 29, 1942.

(By Captain McCarthy) What is your name?

A. Stanley F. Tomaszewski.

Q. You are Polish? A. Yes.

Q. Where do you reside? A. 17 Erie Street, Dorchester.

Q. How old are you? A. 16.

Q. Do you go to school? A. Yes.

Q. And you are employed at the Cocoanut Grove? A. Yes.

Q. And what are your duties there? A. Bus boy and on the bar.

Q. And what do you do on the bar?

A. People come down and I serve them drinks.

Q. You act as a waiter? A. Yes.

Q. What time did you report for work last night?

A. About 4 o'clock we reported.

Q. Who do you mean by we? A. My friend Joseph Transfatlia.

Q. Does he work there? A. Yes, a bar boy.

Q. You reported for work at what time? A. About 4 o'clock.

Q. You were working in the Cocoanut Grove until the fire broke out?

A. Yes.

Q. Where were you when the fire started?

A. In the Melody Lounge.

Q. What were you doing there?

A. I was down there ordering some drinks, when someone yelled 'fire'. The whole room was blazing. I got up and tried to pull down the upholstery and the other fellow,-

Q. What other fellow?

STATEMENT OF STANLEY W. LUCAS, dated 10
October 1943, in the presence of
Thomas J. Ryan, stenographer, on Sunday,
October 11, 1943.

Q. Captain (Lucas) what is your name?

A. Stanley W. Lucas.

Q. You are Polish?

A. Yes.

Q. Where do you live?

A. 17 Erie Street, Cleveland.

Q. How old are you?

A. 30.

Q. Are you in school?

A. Yes.

Q. And you are employed at the Occident Hotel?

A. Yes.

Q. How long are you there?

A. One day and one night.

Q. And what do you do on the day?

A. People come down and I serve them drinks.

Q. You act as a waiter?

A. Yes.

Q. What time did you report for work last night?

A. About 4 o'clock as reported.

Q. How do you mean by that?

A. My friend Joseph Kinsella.

Q. Does he work there?

A. Yes, a bar boy.

Q. You reported for work at what time? A. About 4 o'clock.

Q. You were working in the Occident Hotel until the fire broke

out?

A. Yes.

Q. Where were you when the fire started?

A. In the lobby lounge.

Q. What were you doing there?

A. I was down there ordering some drinks, when someone yelled

'fire'. The whole room was flaming. I got up and tried to

pull down the upholstery and the other fellow--

Q. What other fellow?

A. John Bradley, a bartender, came out and helped me. I tried to pull down a palm tree to keep the fire from spreading. The place was thick with smoke. There is a service entrance where I tried to lead the people out, but they all started pushing. The smoke was so thick I could not see. I went upstairs. The smoke was so thick you couldn't breathe. I put my hand through a window to get some air. When I pushed the window out I cut my arm.

Q. Where was the fire burning? A. The whole corner.

Q. What caused it to burn? A. I don't know.

Q. You observed somebody lighting a match?

A. Everyone was smoking.

Q. Did you light a match. A. No.

Q. How many waiters were down in the Melody Lounge?

A. Three or four.

Q. How many of them do you know by name?

A. Just Harry. He lives on Dover Street.

Q. What do you know about him?

A. He is 5 feet, 5 inches tall, wears glasses and I think he is an Italian.

Q. Who was the third waiter? A. I don't know his name.

Q. Only three waiters there? A. Yes.

Q. How many bartenders? A. Three.

Q. How many persons giving out liquor. A. Three.

Q. Can you tell me some of the other employees?

A. Two cashiers.

Q. What are the names of the cashiers?

A. There's a girl named Julia.

Q. What's her last name? A. I don't know.

Q. What's the other girl's name?

A. The other cashier is a fellow.

Q. What's his name? A. I don't know.

Q. What are the bartenders' names?

A. One is John Bradley, one is named Soracco, and the other one his first name is Paul.

Q. Do you know what caused that fire?

A. I couldn't tell you.

Q. Anybody talk with you about it? A. Reporters.

Q. Any patrons or workers tell you what caused the fire?

A. No.

Q. What was the first thing you observed burning?

A. I saw the whole corner burning.

Q. What was it you saw burning?

A. Draperies and palm trees.

Q. Was anybody trying to put the blaze out?

A. All the people were backing away.

Q. Did you see anybody trying to put the flames out?

A. Just John and I were the only ones.

Q. Who is John? A. John Bradley.

Q. You and John were trying to put the fire out? A. Yes.

Q. Just you two? A. Yes.

Q. With what were you trying to put the fire out?

A. We threw a glass of water on it.

Q. A glass of water?

A. Well, we tried to get buckets, but when we couldn't we tried to beat it out with our hands but the flames just branched out.

Q. What is John's last name? A. John Bradley.

Q. Do you know whether or not John Bradley escaped?

A. I believe he did.

Q. The other carrier in a vehicle.

A. I don't know.

Q. What are the persons' names?

A. One is John Bradley, and is seated between, and the other one

his first name is John.

Q. Do you know what number that first

A. I couldn't tell you.

Q. Anybody else with you about 197

A. Yes, persons or vehicles tell you what caused the fire

Q.

A. Was the first thing you observed anything

A. I saw the whole corner burning.

Q. What was it you saw burning?

A. Draperies and palm trees.

Q. Was anybody trying to put the place out?

A. All the people were backing away.

Q. Did you see anybody trying to put the flames out?

A. Just John and I were the only ones.

Q. Who is John?

A. John Bradley.

Q. You and John were trying to put the fire out?

A. Yes.

Q. What were you trying to put the fire out?

A. With a glass of water on it.

Q. Well, we tried to get buckets, but when we couldn't we tried

to beat it out with our hands but the flames just increased

Q.

A. That is John's last name?

Q. Do you know whether or not John Bradley stepped?

A. I believe so.

33

Q. Do you know whether or not the other men escaped?

A. I think Harry and the other fellow got out.

Q. Are John Bradley, Soracco and the third bartender alive?

A. I don't know.

Q. And what about the other two waiters?

A. I think one fellow helped the other to get out.

Q. Did any of the other employees get out?

A. I did not notice. It happened so fast.

Q. Did you light a match? A. No.

Q. Did anyone attempt to unscrew a bulb out of the light socket?

A. I didn't see anyone.

Q. Did you attempt to screw in a bulb tighter in the socket?

A. No. John says to me, 'someone put out a light'.

Q. John who?

A. John Bradley. He said 'somebody put out a light. He told me to put it on. I said 'I will when I get a chance'. Then all of a sudden flames came bursting out.

Q. You screwed in the bulb? A. No.

Q. Did you light a match? A. No.

Q. John Bradley told you to put the light on, didn't he?

A. I didn't see the bulb.

Q. John Bradley told you to do it and you said you would do it, didn't you?

A. Yes.

Q. You went over to put it in?

A. I was standing there waiting for drinks and someone yelled 'fire'.

Q. Where were you then? A. At the bar.

Q. Did you get up on a stool that was there? A. No.

Q. Do you know whether or not the other men were present?

A. I think early and the other fellow got out.

Q. Are John Bradley, Johnson and the other gentlemen alive?

A. I don't know.

Q. And what about the other two waiters?

A. I think one fellow helped the other to get out.

Q. Did any of the other employees get out?

A. I did not notice. It happened so fast.

Q. Did you light a match?

A. Did anyone attempt to unseat a bulb out of the light?

Q. No.

A. I didn't see anyone.

Q. Did you attempt to remove in a bulb lighted in the hallway?

A. No. John says to me, 'Someone put out a light'.

Q. John says?

A. John Bradley. He said 'Someone put out a light'. He told

me to put it on. I said 'I will when I get a chance'.

Q. Then all of a sudden flames came crashing out.

A. You returned in the hallway.

Q. Did you light a match?

A. John Bradley told me to put the light on, didn't he?

Q. I didn't see the bulb.

Q. John Bradley told me to go to it and you said you would go to it.

Q. Didn't you?

A. Yes.

Q. You went over to put it on?

A. I was standing there waiting for John and someone called

'Fire'.

Q. Where were you then?

A. Did you get up on a stool that was there?

- Q. Did you light a match? A. No.
- Q. John Bradley, the bartender, told you to put this light back and you said you would, didn't you?
- A. He told me to put it on and I said to the party who was at the table, 'you are not allowed to put out any lights. It is too dark'. The party said jokingly, 'oh, leave it off'. I couldn't see the bulb and I struck a match and put it on and then I stepped away. Then all of a sudden the palm tree seemed to take fire.
- Q. Where was this bulb located? A. Up a little ways.
- Q. How far from the tree? A. About five feet.
- Q. Was it necessary for you to make use of a stool?
- A. Yes.
- Q. And you got up at the request of John Bradley. This stool you got up on was about two feet high?
- A. It was about two and a half feet in height.
- Q. Did you reach the bulb or see the bulb?
- A. I couldn't see it.
- Q. What kind of a match did you light? A. A book match.
- Q. You mean a card match? A. Yes.
- Q. Did you put the cover back on the matches? A. Yes.
- Q. You held the match in what hand? A. In the right hand.
- Q. As a result of your lighting the match the illumination contacted the palm tree and caused the fire?
- A. Well, it didn't start right away.
- Q. You lighted the match and while you held the match in your right hand to find the bulb, the bulb was not illuminated at the time, and you had to look for the bulb?
- A. Yes.
- Q. And when you lighted the match, the flame ignited the palm

Q. Did you light a match?

A. Yes.

Q. And lighting, the defendant, told you to put this light down and you said you wouldn't, didn't you?

A. He told me to put it on and I said to the party who was at the table, 'you are not allowed to put out my light. It is the light.' The party said 'oh, leave it off.' I couldn't see the bulb and I struck a match and put it on and then I stopped. Then all of a sudden the pain there seemed to take time.

Q. There was this bulb located?

A. Up a little ways.

Q. How far from the tree?

A. About five feet.

Q. Was it necessary for you to make use of a stool?

A. Yes.

Q. And you got up at the request of John Mackay. This stool you got up on was about two feet high?

A. It was about two and a half feet in height.

Q. Did you remove the bulb or was the bulb?

A. I couldn't see it.

Q. What kind of a match did you light?

A. A book match.

Q. You mean a card match?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you put the cover back on the matches?

A. Yes.

Q. You held the match in what hand?

A. In the right hand.

Q. As a result of your lighting the match the illumination contacted the palm tree and caused the fire?

A. Well, it didn't start right away.

Q. You lit the match and while you held the match in your right hand to find the bulb, the bulb was not illuminated at the time, and you had to look for the bulb?

A. Yes.

Q. And when you lit the match, the flame lit the palm

tree was ignited?

A. Yes.

Q. What did you do?

A. I was standing on top of the bench when I saw the fire. Some lady said, 'look, the palm tree is on fire.' I tried to beat it out with my hands.

Q. Did John Bradley assist you? A. Yes, he helped me.

Q. Did anyone else assist you? A. No.

Q. Did Bradley escape alive? A. Yes.

Q. Did anyone else attempt to help?

A. I did not observe anyone else.

Q. Which way did you leave the building?

A. I showed some people to the service entrance.

Q. Which way did you go?

A. Through the back entrance.

Q. Through to what street?

A. Out through the Shawmut Street entrance.

Q. Who went with you? A. A lot of people.

Q. So that, Stanley Tomaszewski, this fire was started as a result of your lighting a match to observe the bulb and you lit the match and attempted to screw the bulb in tight as a result of someone requesting you to do this?

A. John Bradley.

Q. Did any person assist you in any way to tighten that bulb?

A. Well, there was a soldier sitting down there with,---

Q. So that this fire started at the Cocoanut Grove, Stanley, as the result of your lighting a match? A. I believe so.

Q. Is that true? A. Yes.

Q. How long have you been working there?

A. About one month.

There was limited?

Yes.

What did you do?

I was standing on top of the bench when I saw the first bomb.

They said, 'Look, the bomb has been in the air.' I tried to

get it out with my hands.

Did you really try to get it out?

Did anyone else assist you?

Did anyone else assist you?

Did anyone else attempt to help?

I did not observe anyone else.

Which way did you leave the building?

I showed some people to the service entrance.

Which way did you go?

Through the back entrance.

Through to what street?

Out through the basement street entrance.

Who went with you?

At that time, Stanley Troschowski, this time was started as a

result of your lighting a match to observe the bulb and

you lit the match and attempted to remove the bulb in right

as a result of someone requesting you to do this?

John Bradley.

Did any person assist you in any way to tighten that bulb?

Well, there was a soldier sitting down there when---

to look this time started at the basement stairs, Stanley, as

the result of your lighting a match? A. I believe so.

Is that true?

How long have you been working there?

About one month.

- Q. How did you procure your position there?
- A. I went in there and asked for a job.
- Q. Who employed you? A. Fred Balzarini, the manager.
- Q. Did you observe any fire extinguishers or pails of sand or any implements of any kind that might retard or extinguish a fire?
- A. No, I did not.
- Q. How long did you remain in the Melody Lounge after the palm tree and the ceiling became ignited?
- A. About three or four minutes.
- Q. Did you leave before or after the bartender?
- A. I couldn't tell you that.
- Q. Where is the palm tree located? A. In the corner.
- Q. Which corner would that be?
- A. Well, there are four corners in that room.
- Q. This corner would be which one of those?
- A. You come down a stairway and walk around a circle to the left.
- Q. How about the lighting there, was it very dim? A. Yes.
- Q. Do you recall the name of the person who unscrewed the bulb?
- A. No, I don't know.
- Q. The bulb was in the socket but not lighted, is that true?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did you screw in the bulb first and then light the match?
- A. No.
- Q. You lighted the match first and then screwed the bulb in?
- A. Yes.
- Q. You held the match in your right hand? A. Yes.
- Q. When you did that which hand did you screw the bulb in with?
- A. My left hand.
- Q. How much of a space between the bulb and the palm tree?

Q Now did you observe your position there?

A I went in there and stayed for a lot.

Q And you stayed there for a long time?

A Yes, you observe any time and you stay there for a long time.

Q And you stayed there for a long time?

A Yes.

Q Now, I did not.

Q Now long did you remain in the lobby before you went to the room?

A I was in the lobby for a long time.

Q About three or four minutes.

Q Did you leave before or after the disturbance?

A I couldn't tell you that.

Q Where in the lobby were you located?

A In the corner.

Q Which corner would that be?

A Well, there are four corners in that room.

Q This corner would be which one of these?

A I came down a hallway and walk around a circle in the lobby.

Q Now about the lighting there, was it very dim?

A Yes.

Q So you recall the name of the person who answered the door?

A No, I don't know.

Q The bulb was in the corner but not lit, is that right?

A Yes.

Q Did you know in the lobby that and then light the match?

A No.

Q You lit the match first and then removed the bulb?

A Yes.

Q Now, I left there.

Q Now when did you go back to the lobby and the main floor?

A. One foot or so.

Q. Do you know the name of the man who unscrewed it? A. No.

Q. Did you make any attempt to learn his name? A. No.

Q. Did you speak to anyone about unscrewing the bulb?

A. I did not notice it. John says 'you better go over and tell the customer that he has to leave the light on. I said to the party at the table 'you will have to leave the light on to see'. He said 'I turned it off' and I said 'what did you want to do that for'?

Q. Did anyone request you to install the bulb other than Bradley?

A. No.

Q. You know whether or not, Stanley, this man did unscrew the bulb?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did anyone else request you to screw that bulb in tight?

A. No.

Q. Just Bradley? A. Yes.

Q. You stood on a bench? A. Yes.

Q. Describe the bench.

A. Well, it's like a tubular chair made out of chromium.

Q. You stood on one of those? A. Yes.

Q. Was it a leather-covered chair?

A. No, it was some kind of fibre like in the movies, something like velvet.

Q. What school do you attend. A. Roxbury Memorial High School

Q. When do you work at the Cocoanut Grove?

A. I work there Friday and Saturday.

Q. What hours do you work?

Q. One foot or so.
A. No you know the name of the man who was there?
Q. Did you make any attempt to learn his name?
A. No.
Q. Did you speak to anyone about understanding the subject?
A. I did not notice it. John says 'you better go over and tell
the caretaker that he has to leave the light on. I said to
the party at the table 'you will have to leave the light on
to see'. He said 'I turned it off' and I said 'what did you
want to do that for?'
Q. And anyone request you to install the bulb other than
that?
A. No.
Q. You know whether or not, actually, this was his answer the
bulb?
A. I don't know.
Q. Did anyone else request you to screw that bulb in tight?
A. No.
Q. Just actually?
A. Yes.
Q. You stood on a bench?
A. Yes.
Q. Describe the bench.
A. Well, it's like a tubular chair made out of chromolite.
Q. You stood on one of those?
A. Yes.
Q. Was it a leather-covered chair?
A. No, it was some kind of fibre like in the movies, something
like velvet.
Q. What school do you attend?
A. Monterey Memorial High School.
Q. When do you work at the Coconut Grove?
A. I work there Friday and Saturday.
Q. What hours do you work?

- A. I report at 4 o'clock and work until 1:30.
- Q. What is your salary? A. My salary is \$2.47.
- Q. Do you smoke? A. Cigarettes.

----- 0 -----

I report at 4 o'clock and work until 1:30.

There is your salary? A. My salary is \$4.47.

Is your money? A. Disputed.

----- 0 -----

[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible. It appears to be a series of lines, possibly a list or a transcript, with some words like "disputed", "salary", and "report" visible. The text is organized into columns, with a narrow column on the right side of the page.]

18 Burard Street,
West Roxbury, Mass.,
November 29, 1942.

STATEMENT

of

JOHN W. BRADLEY:

The following statement was made to Captain John F. McCarthy, in the presence of Harold Kraus, Stenographer.

-----O-----

Statement of JOHN W. BRADLEY:

Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your full name?

A John W. Bradley.

Q How old are you? A. 33.

Q What is your occupation? A. I am a bartender.

Q Where are you employed as a bartender?

A Cocoanut Grove.

Q How long had you been employed there? A. I don't know.

Q What time did you report there yesterday, that was
November 28th? A. 4:00 P.M.

Q Were you at the bar in what they call the Melody Lounge?

A Yes, sir.

Q Who was working there with you tending bar?

A Paul Mitchell and Emil Sirocco.

Q And there were three waiters there? A. Yes, sir.

Q Do you recall a man there named Stanley F. Tomaszewski?

A Yes, Stanley was there.

Q You know him as Stanley? A. Yes, sir.

Q Is he Polish? A. I don't know what he is.

Q What were his duties? A. He was a barboy.

Q And his duties were what?

A To take the liquor and ice and different stuff.

Q Take the liquor from the bar and take it over to the tables?
A Yes, sir.
Q Sometime last night, Mr. Bradley, did you ask him to screw a bulb that had been loosened?
A The kid came over and told me.
Q Who told you?
A Stanley told me that a patron had loosened a bulb and I said, "You can't have that. You've got to put the light on again".
Q What did Stanley say to you?
A He didn't say anything to me.
Q Did you ask him to screw the bulb in?
A I told him it had to be done.
Q What did Stanley say to you?
A He said, "They won't put it on".
Q Then what did you say? A. I didn't say anything to him.
Q Did you then observe Stanley going to screw the bulb in?
A I don't know who screwed it on, sir.
Q Did you see Stanley getting up on top of a chair and lighting a match near the palm tree to see where the bulb was?
A No, sir.
Q Did you request Stanley to screw the bulb in at any time?
A Not that I know of.
Q Did you observe Stanley lighting a match?
A No, I did not. The only thing I seen was a flash and I pulled the palm tree off. That's all I can remember. Then the whole place went aflame.
Q Do you know where this flame came from?
A In the corner somewhere.
Q That is in the corner where the palm tree was?
A Yes, sir.

Q Take the light from the box and take it over to the ceiling?

A Yes, sir.

Q Something last night, Mr. Bradley, did you ask him to screw a

bulb that had been loosened?

A The lid came over and told me.

Q Who told you?

A Stanley told me that a person had loosened a bulb and I said

"You can't have that. You've got to put the light on again."

Q What did Stanley say to you?

A He didn't say anything to me.

Q Did you ask him to screw the bulb in?

A I told him it had to be done.

Q What did Stanley say to you?

A He said, "They won't put it on."

Q Then what did you say? A. I didn't say anything to him.

Q Did you then observe Stanley going to screw the bulb in?

A I don't know who answered it on, sir.

Q Did you see Stanley getting up on top of a chair and lighting

a match near the palm tree to see where the bulb was?

A No, sir.

Q Did you request Stanley to screw the bulb in at any time?

A Not that I know of.

Q Did you observe Stanley lighting a match?

A No, I did not. The only thing I seen was a flame and I

pulled the palm stem off. That's all I can remember. Then

the whole place went off.

Q Do you know where this flame came from?

A In the corner somewhere.

Q That is in the corner where the palm tree was?

A Yes, sir.

Q Do you know where this bulb was that was loosened?

A It must have been right in that corner.

Q Where that bulb was located, was that where you observed the fire coming from, from the same corner?

A Yes, sir.

Q As you were tending bar would you be in a position to see Stanley reaching up to put the bulb in?

A Not at that time, no.

Q The room was rather darkened at that time, wasn't it?

A Yes, sir.

Q But there was subdued lighting there? A. Yes, sir.

Q So that when that light was put out in the corner it wasn't possible to see that light without striking a match?

A You could feel it without lighting a match.

Q How far was this bulb loosened out from its socket?

A I don't know.

Q How far was that bulb from the section of the bar at which you were serving?

A I was down the other end when the thing happened. I was in the middle of the floor and all of a sudden somebody said, "There's a flame", and I jumped out and pulled the palm tree down and tried to put water on it.

Q Did you request anybody to put that bulb back?

A No, not that I know of.

Q Do you recall saying to Stanley, "That bulb should be on"?

A Yes, sir.

Q And how long after that did the fire occur?

A About five minutes.

Q And if Stanley said someone had requested him to screw the

Q Now you know where this man was when he was arrested?

A He must have been right in that corner.

Q Where that man was located, and that was the last time you saw him?

A Yes, sir.

Q As you were standing over him, did you see him in a position to see

anybody passing up to him at that time?

A Yes, at that time, sir.

Q The man was facing towards the back of the room, wasn't he?

A Yes, sir.

Q But about the position of the man, did you see him?

A No, but when that light was put on in the corner it wasn't

possible to see that light without seeing a man?

A You could tell it without lighting a match.

Q Now you say this man was located in that corner?

A I don't know.

Q Now the man was in the corner of the bar at which

you were standing?

A I was down the other end when the light happened. I was in

the middle of the floor and all of a sudden somebody said,

"There's a flame", and I jumped out and pulled the man free

and then tried to put water on it.

Q Did you request anybody to put that man back?

A No, not that I know of.

Q Do you recall saying to Stanley, "That man should be gone?"

A Yes, sir.

Q And how long after that did the fire occur?

A About five minutes.

Q And it seems, said someone and requested him to move the

bulb in, the manager or someone, would that be true?

A I don't think it would be the manager.

Q You gave Stanley some drinks to take to a table when you had that conversation about the bulb. When next did you see him after that?

A I didn't see him only when the fire was there.

Q If he got up on a chair and lit a match would you be in a position to see him doing that?

A Well, my back may have been turned.

Q Did you assist in attempting to put the fire out?

A I tried to, yes.

Q Who helped you? A. Paul Mitchell gave me water to throw on it, but it had gone too far.

Q Did Stanley assist you in attempting to put the fire out?

A I think so. There was three or four of them there hurrying to do it.

Q What was the first thing you observed burning?

A The palm.

Q The palm tree then ignited the ceiling there?

A I imagine so.

Q Did you have any talk with this Stanley about the fire?

A No, sir, none whatsoever.

Q Do you know what caused this fire? A. No, sir.

Q Have you any idea? A. No, sir.

Q Have you talked with any person? A. No, sir.

Q Stanley Tomaszewski said he got up on top of a chair for the purpose of putting this bulb back in, screwing it in tight so that the light would come on but that he did that with

Q. Now, the lawyer or someone, would that be right?
A. I don't think it would be the manager.
Q. You have Stanley come in to take to a table when you
had that conversation about the table. When next did you see
him after that?
A. I didn't see him until when the fire was there.
Q. It is not in a suit and tie a man would you be in a
position to see him alone then?
A. Well, my best way would be to say.
Q. Did you assist in attempting to put the fire out?
A. I tried to, yes.
Q. Who helped you? A. Emil Liebeck gave me water to throw
on it, but it had gone too far.
Q. Did Stanley assist you in attempting to put the fire out?
A. I think so. There was three or four of them there putting
to do it.
Q. What was the first thing you observed burning?
A. The glass.
Q. The glass first time landed the ceiling there?
A. I imagine so.
Q. Did you have any talk with this Stanley about the fire?
A. No, sir, none whatsoever.
Q. Do you know what caused this fire? A. No, sir.
Q. Have you any ideas? A. No, sir.
Q. Have you talked with any persons?
A. No, sir.
Q. Stanley Tomaszewski said he got up on top of a chair for the
purpose of putting this table back in, covering it in light
so that the light would come on but that he did that with

his left hand and lit a match from a card of matches with his right hand and that match caused the igniting of the palm tree?

A I don't know anything about that.

Q Well, that could have happened without your seeing it?

A It could have.

Q Did Stanley report this to anybody other than you, Mr. Bradley?

A I don't know. He just said, "They put the light out in the corner", and I said, "Make them put them on again".

Q Do you know, Mr. Bradley, of your own knowledge whether there was anybody down there in that lounge that is alive today, who escaped from this fire who I can talk to in order to obtain a statement?

A I don't know how many is dead in the place.

Q Did you learn at any time the name of the man who loosened that bulb?

A No, I didn't.

Q Did you talk with any person about that? A. No, sir.

Q Do you know why that bulb was loosened, Mr. Bradley?

A I don't know, sir, no.

Q Did you see any match lit? A. I did not.

Q Did you observe anyone up on a chair, standing on a chair and reaching to put that bulb in? A. No, sir.

Q At that time was there quite a number of people around the bar? A. Yes, sir.

Q Would you say they were two or three deep at the bar?

A Yes, sir.

Q Did you see any man on the street?

A Yes, sir.

Q

A I don't know anything about that.

Q Well, that could have happened without your seeing it?

A It could have.

Q Did Stanley report this to anybody other than you, sir?

A Stanley?

A I don't know. He just said, "They got the letter out in the

country," and I said, "Where then got them on again?"

Q Do you know, Mr. Stanley, of your own knowledge whether

there was anybody down there in the house that is alive

today, who escaped from this fire and I am sure to in other

to obtain a statement?

A I don't know how many is dead in the place.

Q Did you learn at any time the name of the man who happened

that night?

A No, I didn't.

Q Did you talk with any person about that? A. No, sir.

Q Do you know why that man was locked up, Mr. Stanley?

A I don't know, sir, no.

Q Did you see any man on the street? A. I did not.

Q Did you observe anyone go on a chair, standing on a chair

and reaching to the top of the door? A. No, sir.

Q At that time was there a number of people around the

part? A. Yes, sir.

Q Would you say there were two or three men at the door?

A Yes, sir.

Q The fact that they were standing there two or three deep, would that obstruct your view? A. Yes, sir.

Q And you were quite busily engaged there?

A Yes, sir.

Q So that you couldn't see who it was that screwed that bulb in?

A No, sir.

Q How far was that bulb from the floor?

A I don't imagine the bulb was over five and a half feet.

Q Stanley Tomaszewski is five feet eight inches in height?

A He could reach it very easily.

Q He says it was around ten or twelve feet from the floor?

A It can't be.

Q He says he got up on top of a chair. What type of chairs were there?

A There are all chromium framed chairs in the place.

Q That boy works there Friday and Saturday nights?

A As far as I know.

Q Do you know how long he has been working there?

A Two or three weeks.

Q Have you talked to any person with reference to how this fire started? A. No, sir, I have not.

Q Can you give me any information as to any person who was in that lounge?

A Only the persons who work with me.

Q Is there any information you can give me which would help us to clear up the facts of this case?

A There is nothing I can give you.

Q Could a match have been lit without your having seen it?

A Yes, certainly.

Q The first thing they were searching for was a three-day
 week first anniversary of the day that A. J. was
 and you were going to be in the house?

A Yes, sir.

Q Now that you're a witness, I see who it was that searched for him in
 the house?

A No, sir.

Q Now that was that only from the house?

A I don't imagine the only way over five and a half years.
 Stanley Tomaszewski is five feet eight inches in height.
 He could reach it very easily.

Q He says it was around one or twelve feet from the house?

A It could be.

Q He says he got up on top of a car. What type of car was
 there there?

A There are all different kinds of cars in the place.
 It's not worth there today and not today either.

A As far as I know.

Q He says he has been working there?

A Two or three years.

Q Have you failed to say anything with reference to how this first
 person?

A Yes, sir, I have not.

Q Can you give me any information as to the person who was in
 that house?

A Only the persons who work with me.

Q Is there any information you can give me which would help me
 to clear up the facts of this case?

A There is nothing I can give you.

Q Could a search have been made without your being seen it?

A Yes, certainly.

Q And Stanley could have got up on that chair and screwed that bulb in and lit a match and you were so busily engaged you couldn't see him?

A Yes, sir.

Q What was the time the fire broke out?

A After ten o'clock.

Q All the seats were occupied? A. Yes, sir.

Q How did you leave the Cocoanut Grove?

A I seen them people trying to get up the stairs there and I hollered, "Don't rush. Get down low", and that is what I said. I put my hands over my hair when I felt it start to burn and of course, I didn't know what to do.

Q By which door did you leave?

A I left by the entrance to the kitchen, through the lounge. We took quite a few people into there. That leads into the kitchen and then into Shawmut Street.

Q There wasn't any fire in the kitchen was there?

A No, sir.

Q Everything was orderly in the kitchen?

A Only the smoke. It was terrific. We went out through the window. We didn't even think about that damn old back door.

Q How far was the window from the sidewalk?

A We jumped out from the building and we pushed men and women out through there. We hollered, "Any more women", and nobody answered and then we went out the window.

Q You left through the kitchen and went through the window?

A Yes, sir.

Q And that window led into Shawmut Street? A. Yes, sir.

Q And looking back, have you got up on that shelf and noticed that
A Well, it was a matter of time and you were so easily aroused for
Q Couldn't you see him?
A Yes, sir.
Q What was the time the fire broke out?
A About ten o'clock.
Q All the people were sleeping?
A Yes, sir.
Q How did you know the fire was there?
A I saw them people trying to get up the stairs here and I
believed, "What's that?" "It's a fire," and that is what I
said. I put my hands over my hair when I felt it start to
burn and at once, I said, "What's that?"
Q By which door did you leave?
A I left by the entrance to the kitchen, through the passage.
Q We took quite a few people into the kitchen. What loads into the
kitchen and then into the basement?
Q There wasn't any fire in the kitchen was there?
A No, sir.
Q Everything was orderly in the kitchen?
A Only the smoke. It was terrible. It went out through the
window. It didn't even reach the second floor and the first floor.
Q How far was the window from the kitchen?
A We jumped out from the building and we landed on the ground when
out through there. We believed, "What's that?" and nobody
answered and then we went out the window.
Q You left through the kitchen and went through the window?
A Yes, sir.
Q And that window led into the basement?
A Yes, sir.

Q Can you place that time?

A When I got out of there it must have been a half an hour after it happened.

Q If this boy says he got up on a chair-----

A He could have gotten up and I don't know anything about it.

Q You didn't suggest to him to get up and put that bulb in?

A All I said was, "Tell them people to put that light on in the corner".

Q Have you got any of those blowers in that room to keep the air circulating?

A Yes, sir.

Q How many were there? A. Two.

Q And those were located where in the lounge?

A You come down the stairs and they are way up on top of the walls.

Q What was the material on the ceiling, do you know?

A It was supposed to be a fireproof fabric.

Q Did it burn? A. Yes.

Q How long has this room been open?

A Six or seven years.

Q So that room has been open for seven years?

A About that.

Q Is there anything you can suggest to me, Mr. Bradley, in any way that could help me?

A Captain, there isn't a thing I could tell you.

-----0-----

Q Can you please tell me?

A When I got out of there it must have been a half an hour

after it happened.

Q If this boy says he got up on a chair-----

A He could have gotten up and I don't know anything about it.

Q You didn't suggest to him to get up and put that knife in?

A All I said was, "Tell those people to get that knife on in

the corner."

Q Have you got any of those flowers in that room to keep

the air circulating?

A Yes, sir.

Q How many were there?

A And there were located where in the journey?

A You know how the stairs and they are way up on top of the

well.

Q What was the material on the ceiling, do you know?

A It was supposed to be a Linwood cloth.

Q Did it turn?

A How long has this room been open?

A Six or seven years.

Q Is that room has been open for seven years?

A About that.

Q Is there anything you can suggest to me, Mr. Bradley, in any

way that could help me?

A Certainly, there isn't a thing I could tell you.

47
Sunday, November 29, 1942
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Brigham Circle, Roxbury, Mass.

The following statements were made in connection with the fire and loss of life at the Cocoanut Grove, to Sergeant Francis W. Russell in the presence of Albert Kreponitsky, Stenographer.

Statement of ADELE PENARDI

- Q (By Sergt. Russell) What is your name? A. Adele Penardi.
- Q How old are you? A. 51 years old.
- Q Are you married? A. I am married and have two children.
- Q Where do you live? A. 96 Monk Street, Stoughton, Mass.
- Q Where were you on Saturday evening, November 28, 1942?
- A I was at the Cocoanut Grove with three other couples and my husband.
- Q What is your husband's name? A. Domenic Penardi.
- Q How old is he? A. He is 59 years old.
- Q What are the names of the others in your company?
- A Mr. and Mrs. Jack Slate were with us. Edith is her first name. She is about 51 years old and they live in Quincy.
- Q Who else was with you? A. Mr. and Mrs. Vito Caradonna. Her first name is Jeanne.
- Q What is their address? A. 21 Merrymount Road, Quincy.
- Q Was there anyone else with you? A. Mrs. Slate had a sister from Plymouth. I think her name was Jane Zollie, a Jewish girl. Seven people, I think, were in the party, and we went in at 8:00 o'clock. They were in Mattapan at 7:00 o'clock.
- Q Tell me in your own words what happened.
- A We went into the ladies room with four ladies, each following the other at about 10:00 o'clock. We went inside and came out again. I heard someone shout, "fire". It was very dark and I could not see the flames. I went into a private toilet and

47
Sunday, November 28, 1943
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Brigham Circle, Roxbury, Mass.

The following statements were made in connection with the
fire and loss of life at the Coconut Grove, to Sergeant Francis
V. Russell in the presence of Albert Krespien, stenographer.

Statement of ADRIAN FERRARI

Q (By Sgt. Russell) What is your name? A. Adrie Ferrari.

Q How old are you? A. 51 years old.

Q Are you married? A. I am married and have two children.

Q Where do you live? A. 98 Mark Street, Stoughton, Mass.

Q Where were you on Saturday evening, November 28, 1943?

A I was at the Coconut Grove with three other couples and my

husband.

Q What is your husband's name? A. Irenio Ferrari.

Q How old is he? A. He is 39 years old.

Q What are the names of the others in your company?

A Mr. and Mrs. Jack Slate were with us. Edith is her first

name. She is about 51 years old and they live in Quincy.

Q Who else was with you? A. Mr. and Mrs. Vito Caradonna.

Her first name is Jennie.

Q What is their address? A. 51 Mervyn Road, Quincy.

Q Was there anyone else with you? A. Mrs. Slate had a sister

from Plymouth. I think her name was Jane Collier, a Jewish

girl. Seven people, I think, were in the party, and we went

in at 8:00 o'clock. They were in the room at 7:00 o'clock.

Q Tell me in your own words what happened.

A We went into the ladies room with four ladies, each following

the other at about 10:00 o'clock. We went inside and came out

again. I heard someone shout, "fire". It was very dark and I

could not see the flames. I went into a private toilet and

43

when I came out, they were all gone. I could now see the flames, and the room was filled with dense smoke. I could not find a window to get fresh air. I finally found a window and could not open it. I hurt my fingers, but could not open the window. I looked and saw a sort of an alcove. I got into this alcove and climbed out of the window. It was very dark. Other people down below were taking people from the window and I called for help. I did not get hurt very much. I jumped into the arms of people below.

Q Do you know how the fire started? A. I do not know how the fire started. Someone shouted, "fire" and I saw a lot of smoke. When I went into the ladies room, I saw no sign of fire.

Q What time was that? A. About 10:00 o'clock.

Q Did you see any of your party after you left the ladies room?

A I have not seen any of our party since I left the ladies room. I just stayed in there for a minute. I know my husband is dead. My son-in-law just told me.

-----0-----

Statement of WILLIAM GEORGE BURNS

Q (By Sergt Russell) What is your name? A. William George Burns.

Q How old are you? A. 24 years.

Q Are you married or single? A. Single.

Q You are in the service? A. I am on temporary active duty at the Philadelphia Navy Yard, and am attached to the Naval Supply School in charge of Captain McIntosh.

Q Were you at the Cocoanut Grove?

When I came out, they were all gone. I could not see the flames and the room was filled with dense smoke. I could not find a window to get fresh air. I finally found a window and could not open it. I hurt my fingers, but could not open the window. I looked and saw a sort of an alcove. I got into this alcove and climbed out of the window. It was very dark. Other people down below were taking people from the window and I called for help. I did not get hurt very much. I jumped into the arms of people below.

Q Do you know how the fire started? A. I do not know how the fire started. Someone shouted, "Fire" and I saw a lot of smoke. When I went into the ladies room, I saw no sign of fire. Q What time was that? A. About 10:00 o'clock. Q Did you see any of your party after you left the ladies room? A I have not seen any of our party since I left the ladies room. I just stayed in there for a minute. I know my husband is dead. My son-in-law just told me.

Statement of WILLIAM GEORGE BURNS

Q (By Bert Russell) What is your name? A. William George Burns. Q How old are you? A. 34 years. Q Are you married or single? A. Single. Q You are in the service? A. I am on temporary active duty at the Philadelphia Navy Yard, and am attached to the Naval Supply School in charge of Captain McIntosh. Q Were you at the Coconut Grove?

A I was at the Cocoanut Grove with my brother.

Q What is your brother's name? A. Robert E. Burns, Jr.

Q How old is he? A. 23 years old.

Q Where is he stationed? A. Army Air Force Statistical School, United States Army. He goes to Officer's Candidate School.

Q Where does he live? A. He lives with me in Philadelphia.

Q What is your home address? A. My home address in Philadelphia is 5607 N. 10th Street.

Q Tell me what happened on Saturday night, November 28th.

A We met there at 9:30. Paul Alivers was with us. He is attached to the Army Air Force Statistical School and his home is in Montana. They (Alivers and Robert E. Burns, Jr.) were separated from me. Two went downstairs and I started upstairs. While seated at the bar, fire seemed to break out in the corner of the room on the ceiling in the palm trees. I came down the steps to the bar on the opposite side of the room in the corner and saw flames and somebody yelled. Then I saw the ceiling was on fire. It must have started from the palm trees and went to the ceiling. I went through the door and people started to run. There was no panic at the time. I started to come upstairs and then came back. I looked around. The sky-light was broken and people were going through it. I sat down in the middle of the stairs with my brother, covering my eyes with a handkerchief. People were trying to get out into the street. One of the ladies tried to get a flashlight. Heard firemen and every time they came near, we yelled. Finally, one of the fireman got us out together. I do not know what happened to our friend. He was close to the door near the

happened to our friend. He was close to the door when the

one of the firemen got us out together. I do not know what

firemen and every time they came near, we yelled. Finally,

street. One of the ladies tried to get a flashlight. Heard

with a handkerchief. People were trying to get out into the

the middle of the stairs with my brother, covering my eyes

was broken and people were going through it. I sat down in

upstairs and then came back. I looked around. The sky-light

to turn. There was no panic at the time. I started to come

went to the ceiling. I went through the door and people started

was on fire. It must have started from the palm trees and

and saw flames and somebody yelled. Then I saw the ceiling

steps to the bar on the opposite side of the room in the corner

the room on the ceiling in the palm trees. I came down the

seated at the bar, fire seemed to break out in the corner of

from me. Two went downstairs and I started upstairs. While

Montana. They (Aliviera and Robert H. Burns, Jr.) were separated

to the Army Air Force Statistical School and his home is in

A. We met there at 9:30. Paul Aliviera was with us. He is attached

Tell me what happened on Saturday night, November 28th.

is 5507 N. 10th Street.

What is your home address? A. My home address in Philadelphia

Where does he live? A. He lives with me in Philadelphia.

School.

School, United States Army. He goes to Officer's Candidate

Where is he stationed? A. Army Air Force Statistical

How old is he? A. 23 years old.

What is your brother's name? A. Robert H. Burns, Jr.

I was at the Coconut Grove with my brother.

entrance to the street where he was sitting.

-----0-----

Statement of Leroy S. Marks

- Q (By Sergt Russell) What is your name? A. Leroy S. Marks.
- Q Where do you live? A. 125 Coolidge Street, Brookline, Mass.
- Q Is that your home address? A. No. My home address is 250 Stuart Street, McClure, Pennsylvania. It's a small town. My mother lives there.
- Q Where do you work? A. The National Supply Company, 250 Stuart Street, Boston.
- Q Where were you on the night of November 28, 1942?
- A I was at the Cocoanut Grove.
- Q Were you with anybody? A. I went there alone. I met people I knew, but don't know their last names. They were just acquaintances.
- Q What time were you there? A. I went in about 9:30 and had a couple of drinks.
- Q Tell me what happened. A. I was downstairs at the bar. I saw palm trees in every corner. I sat at the bar and talked with the bar-tender who I know. I saw fire going up through the tree. Johnny, the bar tender, went over the bar to try to put it out. By that time it covered the drapes over the ceiling. It started to burn up the corner. I got burns of the right ear and both hands. I started to go as it caught the ceiling. Two girls went upstairs at the time with me, and as we went up the

entrance to the street where he was sitting.

Statement of Leroy S. Marks

(My name is Leroy S. Marks. (My name is your name?)

Where do you live? A. 123 Gooding Street, Brooklyn, Mass.

Is that your home address? A. No. My home address is 230

Street Street, Boston, Massachusetts. It's a small town. It

another lives there.

Where do you work? A. The National Supply Company,

230 Street Street, Boston.

Where were you on the night of November 28, 1941?

I was at the Coconut Grove.

Were you with anybody? A. I went there alone. I met people

I knew, but don't know their last names. They were just

acquaintances.

What time were you there? A. I went in about 1:30 and had

a couple of drinks.

Tell me what happened. A. I was downstairs at the bar.

I saw palm trees in every corner. I sat at the bar and talked

with the bar-tender who I knew. I saw fire going up through

the tree. Johnny, the bar tender, went over the bar to try to

put it out. By that time it covered the drapes over the ceiling

It started to burn up the corner. I got burn of the right ear

and both hands. I started to go as it caught the ceiling. Two

girls went upstairs at the time with me, and as we went up the

stairs, the fire went all over the ceiling and was coming after us. There were drapes all over the ceiling. The fire came up behind me as I went up the stairs. Nobody could get out of the door. It was a revolving door and people tried to get out both ways. There was another bar up-stairs and crowds pushed up ahead. I got pushed over and I don't know what happened. I got up on a chair and kicked a window out. When the window was kicked out the flames burned my hands.

---0---

stairs, the fire went all over the ceiling and was coming
after me. There were drapes all over the ceiling. The fire
came up behind me as I went up the stairs. Nobody could get
out of the door. It was a revolving door and people tried to
get out both ways. There was another bar up-stairs and crowds
pushed up ahead. I got passed over and I don't know what
happened. I got up on a chair and kicked a window out. When
the window was kicked out the flames burned my hands.

STATEMENT
OF
FRANCIS P. DRISCOLL

Statement of Francis P. Driscoll taken by Lieutenant James V. Crowley, B.C.I. in the presence of Patrolman George S. Kirvan, stenographer, relative to the fire at the Cocoanut Grove Night Club.

- Q. What is your name? A. Francis P. Driscoll.
- Q. Where do you live? A. 27 Clark Lane, Waltham, Mass.
- Q. How long have you lived there?
- A. Two years.
- Q. What is your business?
- A. I work at the Fore River, Quincy.
- Q. How long have you worked there?
- A. About four months.
- Q. Now sometime last night did you have occasion to go to the Cocoanut Grove?
- A. I went there later after the football game.
- Q. Did you attend the football game?
- A. Yes. Later after the game we picked up two people in front of the Hotel Touraine and went to the Cocoanut Grove as I had made reservations for the night. There were eight of us, six at the game and the two we picked up in front of the Hotel Touraine.
- Q. Were they all men?
- A. No, four men and four women.
- Q. What time did you pick the two people up at the Hotel?
- A. Around seven o'clock.
- Q. Where did you go from there?
- A. We went to the Cocoanut Grove.
- Q. What time did you arrive there?
- A. About quarter to eight.
- Q. What did you do when you got there?
- A. We checked our coats and I then inquired for my reservation.

Bunday, November 22, 1933
Police Headquarters
B.C.I. 3.45 P.M.

STATEMENT
OF
FRANCIS F. BRISCOE

Statement of Francis F. Briscoe taken by Lieutenant James V. Crowley, B.C.I. in the presence of Patrolman George St. River, stenographer, relative to the fire at the Coconut Grove Night Club.

- Q What is your name?
A Francis F. Briscoe.
- Q Where do you live?
A 22 Clark Lane, Waltham, Mass.
- Q How long have you lived there?
A Two years.
- Q What is your business?
A I work at the Fox River, Quincy.
- Q How long have you worked there?
A About four months.
- Q How sometime last night did you have occasion to go to the Coconut Grove?
A I went there later after the football game.
- Q Did you attend the football game?
A Yes. Later after the game we picked up two people in front of the Hotel Touraine and went to the Coconut Grove as I had made reservations for the night. There were eight of us, six at the game and the two we picked up in front of the Hotel Touraine.
- Q Were they all men?
A No, four men and four women.
- Q What time did you pick the two people up at the Hotel?
A Around seven o'clock.
- Q Where did you go from there?
A We went to the Coconut Grove.
- Q What time did you arrive there?
A About quarter to eight.
- Q What did you do when you got there?
A We checked our seats and I then inquired for my reservation.

- Q. When did you make the reservations?
- A. Around one o'clock in the afternoon.
- Q. Were the reservations right?
- A. It was not the table we wanted.
- Q. Did you get a table?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did the table seat eight people?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Whereabouts was it situated?
- A. On the lefthand side on the main floor. Mickey Alpert was sitting at a table with some friends on the right of us.
- Q. Were you on the floor when the fire started?
- A. No, they had cleared the floor for the floor show about half past ten, and we were seated. The next thing I knew I saw a bunch of fellows at the bar and I thought it was a B.C. and H.C. fight, and I said we had better get the girls out of here.
- Q. When you say B.C. and H.C. you mean Boston College and Holy Cross?
- A. That is right. I thought it was a fight but the next thing I seen was smoke.
- Q. Where did you first see the smoke?
- A. Over by the bar.
- Q. Do you know what position relative to the bar.
- A. I believe it was coming up the wall.
- Q. And that was on the main floor.
- A. Yes.
- Q. You say you saw smoke?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did you see any flames?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did you see anybody that might have caused the fire?
- A. No. I knew it was going quite a while before we knew it, as about a half an hour before my wife said she smelled smoke and we were seated next to the wall and she said the wall was very hot.

Q. When did you make the reservation?
A. Around one o'clock in the afternoon.
Q. Were the reservations together?
A. It was not the table we wanted.
Q. Did you get a table?
A. Yes.
Q. Did the table seat eight people?
A. Yes.
Q. Where was it situated?
A. On the left-hand side on the main floor. Mickey Albert was sitting at a table with some friends on the right of us.
Q. Were you on the floor when the fire started?
A. No, they had cleared the floor for the floor show about half past ten, and we were seated. The next thing I knew I saw a bunch of fellows at the bar and I thought it was a B.C. and B.C. fight, and I said we had better get the girls out of here.
Q. When you saw B.C. and E.C. you mean Boston College and Holy Cross?
A. That is right. I thought it was a fight but the next thing I seen was smoke.
Q. Where did you first see the smoke?
A. Over by the bar.
Q. Do you know what position relative to the bar.
A. I believe it was coming up the wall.
Q. And that was on the main floor.
A. Yes.
Q. You say you saw smoke?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you see any flames?
A. Yes.
Q. Did you see anybody else what have caused the fire?
A. I knew it was going quite a while before we knew it, as about a half an hour before my wife said she smelled smoke and we were seated next to the wall and she said the wall was very hot.

Q Did you see anybody try to put the fire out?

A No.

Q Did anybody tell you to go out?

A No.

Q What did you do when you saw the flames?

A Everybody rushed for the back door, we all rushed and there were thirty people ahead of us and were knocking one another over.

Q. How did you get out?

A. Went up the stairs of the platform, as we figured that was the way out .

Q Did you see anybody that might have caused the fire?

A No.

Q Did you at any time see anybody set the fire or throw a match that might have set it?

A No.

Q Did you see anybody throw a match in the palm tree?

A No.

Q How long before you started to leave the building did you hear the word "fire" mentioned?

A We heard it at the table. As when I saw the commotion at the bar I thought it was a fight but it was fire.

Q Did you see the palm tree on fire?

A I did not and I did not know what was on fire.

Q What is your telephone number?

A Waltham 0741-M.

Q What are the names and addresses of the people who were with you?

A Hewson Gray and Hilda Gray, 154 Western St., Waltham
Frederick Kavanagh and Helen Kavanagh, Pierce Ave., Dorchester
Richard Grafelo, Watertown St., Watertown.
Barbara Harris, Newton.

Q What is Barbara Harris' street and number?

A I only know she lives in Newton.

Q Did you see anybody try to get the fire out?

A No.

Q Did anybody tell you to go out?

A No.

Q What did you do when you saw the flames?

A Everybody rushed for the back door, we all rushed and there were fifty people ahead of us and were knocking one another over.

Q How did you get out?

A Went up the stairs of the platform, as we figured that was the way out.

Q Did you see anybody that might have caused the fire?

A No.

Q Did you at any time see anybody set the fire or throw a match that might have set it?

A No.

Q Did you see anybody throw a match in the palm trees?

A No.

Q How long before you started to leave the building did you hear the word "fire" mentioned?

A We heard it at the table. As when I saw the connection at the bar I thought it was a light but it was fire.

Q Did you see the palm tree on fire?

A I did not and I did not know what was on fire.

Q What is your telephone number?

A William 0741-M.

Q What are the names and addresses of the people who were with you?

A Newton Gray and Hilda Gray, 134 Western St., William Frederick Kavanagh and Helen Kavanagh, Pierce Ave., Dorchester Richard Gracie, Watertown St., Watertown, Barbara Harris, Newton.

Q What is Barbara Harris' street and number?

A I only know she lives in Newton.

Chelsea Naval Hospital
Chelsea, Mass.
Sunday, November 29, 1942

The following statements in connection with the fire and loss of life at the Cocoanut Grove on Saturday evening, November 28, 1942, were made to Lieut. Louis DiSessa of the Homicide Squad, in the presence of Patrolman Gaetano G. DeGiacomo and Joseph Wilkinson, Stenographer.

Statement of JOHN H. HOLLENBECK

Q (By Lieut. DiSessa) What is your name?

A John H. Hollenbeck.

Q What is your address? A. Mathews S-43, Naval Training School, Harvard University.

Q What is your rating? A. Ensign, Naval Reserve.

Q Were you in the Cocoanut Grove, do you recall what time you went there? A. About eight-thirty, I guess.

Q Did you remain after ten o'clock? A. Yes.

Q While there a fire occurred? A. Yes.

Q Do you recall what time? A. Around ten-thirty.

Q What first attracted your attention? A. A crowd of people started backing away as though there were a fight in the lobby, backed into the hall.

Q Do you recall the room where you were, the main dining room?

A Yes.

Q Do you recall which part? A. Opposite the orchestra, on the terrace.

Q The extreme end? A. Yes.

Q Were you alone? A. No.

Q Do you recall seeing the flames? A. I certainly do.

Q In which part did the fire come from?

A It started, came out of the lobby and went down the full

Chelsea Naval Hospital
Chelsea, Mass.
Sunday, November 29, 1942

The following statements in connection with the fire and loss of life at the Coconut Grove on Saturday evening, November 28, 1942, were made to Lieut. Louis Missess of the Homicide Squad, in the presence of Patrolman Gaston O. D'Alencome and Joseph Wilkinson, Stenographer.

Statement of JOHN H. HOLLENBECK

Q (Lieut. Missess) What is your name?

A John H. Hollenbeck.

Q What is your address? A. Matthews 2-42, Naval Training

School, Harvard University.

Q What is your rating? A. Ensign, Naval Reserve.

Q Were you in the Coconut Grove, do you recall what time you

went there? A. About eight-thirty, I guess.

Q Did you remain after ten o'clock? A. Yes.

Q While there a fire occurred? A. Yes.

Q Do you recall what time? A. Around ten-thirty.

Q What first attracted your attention? A. A crowd of

people started backing away as though there were a light in

the lobby, backed into the hall.

Q Do you recall the room where you were, the main dining room?

A. Yes.

Q Do you recall which part? A. Opposite the orchestra,

on the terrace.

Q The extreme end? A. Yes.

Q Were you alone? A. No.

Q Do you recall seeing the flames? A. I certainly do.

Q In which part did the fire come from?

A. It started, came out of the lobby and went down the hall

length of the bar and flashed across the room.

Q Do you know where the fire started? A. No.

Q Did you see it on the wall, the ceiling or the floor?

A On the wall, nearer the ceiling than the floor.

Q High up? A. No, half way up.

Q Did you see anything ignite? A. I don't know what it was.

Q Did it look like the wire? A. Well, it might have been, I don't know.

Q Do you know how it started? A. No.

Q How did you get out? A. They must have dragged me out, we were against the wall.

-----O-----

Statement of LAWRENCE B. RUSSELL

Q (By Lieut. DiSessa) What is your full name?

A Lawrence B. Russell.

Q What is your address? A. 1 Rosley Road, Newton Centre.

Q Are you married? A. Yes.

Q What is your occupation? A. U. S. Navy, Lieutenant.

Q Do you recall being at the Cocoanut Grove? A. Yes.

Q What time did you go there? A. About twenty-five minutes of eight, show just started.

Q Were you there when the fire started? A. Yes.

Q What first attracted your attention?

A I thought there was a fight. We all got up from the chairs. The crowd surged back. Somebody yelled, "Fire."

Q When someone yelled, did you look in that direction?

A Yes, I didn't believe it.

Q Did you see anything lighter?
 A. I don't know what it was.
 Q Did it look like a wire?
 A. Well, it might have been.
 I don't know.
 Q Do you know how it started?
 A. No.
 Q How did you get out?
 A. They must have dragged
 me out, we were against the wall.

Statement of LAWRENCE H. RUSSELL

Q (By Agent. Direct) What is your full name?
 A. Lawrence H. Russell.
 Q What is your address?
 A. 1 Rosely Road, Newton Centre.
 Q Are you married?
 A. Yes.
 Q What is your occupation?
 A. U. S. Navy, Lieutenant.
 Q Do you recall being at the Coconut Grove?
 A. Yes.
 Q What time did you go there?
 A. About twenty-five minutes
 of eight, show just started.
 Q Were you there when the fire started?
 A. Yes.
 Q What first attracted your attention?
 A. I thought there was a light. We all got up from the chairs.
 The crowd moved back. Somebody yelled, "Fire."
 Q When someone yelled, did you look in that direction?
 A. Yes, I didn't believe it.

- Q Did you see a fire? A. Just a bit of it.
- Q In which part of the room? A. Where I was looking and where the fire was, the only part I saw was in the vicinity of the front door of the lobby.
- Q Was the fire on the wall? A. I couldn't see. I could see a few flames.
- Q Could you see what was ignited? A. I was away across the room.
- Q Were you alone? A. Eight people.
- Q Did you get out through the front door?
- A Out on the alley side.
- Q You don't know the cause of the fire?
- A I have no idea. If the lights hadn't gone out, a lot more people would have got out. They wouldn't go in and wouldn't give us a light. I made four trips in.

-----0-----

Statement of WILLIAM A. SIVERS

- Q (By Lieut. DiSessa) What is your full name?
- A William A. Sivers.
- Q Where are you stationed? A. Harvard Navy Supply Corps.
- Q What is your rating? A. Ensign.
- Q Are you married? A. No, sir.
- Q Were you at the Cocoanut Grove last night? A. Yes, sir.
- Q Do you recall what time you went there? A. Eight o'clock.
- Q Were you there after ten o'clock?
- A Right until the fire.
- Q The fire occurred about ten-thirty? A. Around that.

Q Did you see a fire?
A Yes a bit of it.
Q In which part of the room?
A Where I was looking and where the fire was, the only part I saw was in the vicinity of the front door of the lobby.
Q Was the fire on the wall?
A I couldn't see. I couldn't see a few things.
Q Could you see what was happening across the room?
A I was away.
Q Were you alone?
A Right people.
Q Did you get out through the front door?
A One on the alley side.
Q You don't know the cause of the fire?
A I have no idea. If the lights hadn't gone out, a lot more people would have got out. They wouldn't go in and wouldn't give us a light. I made four trips in.

-----0-----

Statement of WILLIAM A. RIVERS

Q (By Agent, District) What is your full name?
A William A. Rivers.
Q Where are you stationed?
A Forward Navy Supply Corps.
Q What is your rating?
A Ensign.
Q Are you married?
A No, sir.
Q Were you at the Government Grove last night?
A Yes, sir.
Q Do you recall what time you went there?
A Right about 9 o'clock.
Q Were you there after 9 o'clock?
Q Right until the fire.
Q The fire occurred about ten-thirty?
A Around that.

Q What first attracted your attention?

A I was in the men's room and off the lobby. I heard somebody say, "Where is the extinguisher?" I walked outside, didn't seem to be any commotion. When I got out in the lobby, the flames were coming up from downstairs, the Melody Lounge, seemed up in the ceiling, it just spread.

Q Did you see any fire on the floor? A. No.

Q Did you see what was ignited on the ceiling? A. No, sir.

Q Do you know how it started? A. No, sir.

Q How did you go out? A. Whether I went out the side door, I don't remember.

Q Unassisted? A. I am not sure.

-----0-----

Statement of JACK EDWARDS

Q (By Lieut. DiSessa) What is your name?

A Jack Edwards.

Q Where do you reside? A. Hotel Bostonian, Boylston Street.

Q You are attached to the United States Navy?

A Yes, at Harvard University.

Q What is your rating? A. Lieutenant, J.G.

Q Are you married? A. Yes, sir.

Q Did you go to the Cocoanut Grove last night? A. Yes.

Q What time? A. Possibly between 10:00 and 10:15.

Q Alone? A. Yes.

Q Did you go in the place and sit down? A. Yes.

Q What first attracted your attention?

A I was in the men's room and off the lobby. I heard somebody say, "Where is the extinguisher?" I walked outside, didn't seem to be any commotion. When I got out in the lobby, the flames were coming up from downstairs, the Melody Lounge, seemed up in the ceiling, it just spread.

Q Did you see any fire on the floor?

A No.

Q Did you see what was ignited on the ceiling?

A No, sir.

Q Do you know how it started?

A No, sir.

Q How did you go out?

A Whether I went out the side

door, I don't remember.

Q Unsubstantiated?

A I am not sure.

---0---

Statement of JACK EDWARDS

Q (By Lieut. Dineen) What is your name?

A Jack Edwards.

Q Where do you reside?

A Hotel Bostonian, Boylston Street.

Q You are attached to the United States Navy?

A Yes, at Harvard University.

Q What is your rating?

A Lieutenant, U.S.N.

Q Are you married?

A Yes, sir.

Q Did you go to the Coconut Grove last night?

A Yes.

Q What time?

A Possibly between 10:00 and 10:15.

Q Alone?

A Yes.

Q Did you go in the place and sit down?

A Yes.

Q Had something to eat? A. No, just one drink.

Q Do you recall when the fire started?

A I would say--I had to wait quite awhile to get the drink.

Another officer, he got a drink at the same time, it must have taken ten or fifteen minutes.

Q Would you say ten-thirty? A. Ten-thirty,- quarter of eleven.

Q Where were you? A. In the back, in the lounge.

Q The new addition? A. Yes.

Q Is there a bar in that lounge? A. Yes.

Q Were you standing or sitting? A. Sitting.

Q What first attracted your attention?

A Four or five people came through where I was saying, "Keep your heads, there is a slight fire." Right on their heels was a crowd.

Q What did you do? A. I said to the officer, "We better get out of here!"

Q Did you look in the direction of the fire? A. Yes.

Q Did you see flames? A. I think I did.

Q Do you recall where you saw them? On the floor?

A No, the ceiling.

Q Did you notice what part of the ceiling?

A No, I didn't. When I saw the flames the smoke was so thick I couldn't see. We got up and--

Q Do you know how the fire started? A. No.

Q You went out the front door? A. This door here (explaining by diagram).

Q Unassisted? A. I was pushed out. The window had been smashed, the Fire Department had just got there.

had been warned, the fire department had just got there.

Q Unassisted? A. I was pushed out. The window

ing by diagram).

Q You went out the front door? A. This door here (explain-

Q Do you know how the fire started? A. No.

I couldn't see. We got up and--

A. No, I didn't. When I saw the flames the smoke was so thick

Q Did you notice what part of the ceiling?

A. No, the ceiling.

Q Do you recall where you saw them? On the floor?

Q Did you see flames? A. I think I did.

Q Did you look in the direction of the fire? A. Yes.

Get out of here!"

Q What did you do? A. I said to the officer, "We better

heads, there is a slight fire." Right on their heels was a crowd

A. Four or five people came through where I was saying, "Keep your

Q What first attracted your attention?

Q Were you standing or sitting? A. Sitting.

Q Is there a bar in that lounge?

A. Yes.

Q The bar addition?

A. Yes.

Q Where were you?

A. In the back, in the lounge.

eleven.

Q Would you say ten-thirty?

A. Ten-thirty, - quarter of

taken ten or fifteen minutes.

Another officer, he got a drink at the same time, it must have

A. I would say--I had to wait quite awhile to get the drink.

Q Do you recall when the fire started?

Q Was something to eat? A. No, just one drink.

Q Do you suppose the fire put the lights out?

A Could have been a short circuit.

Q Did you look in the direction of the fire?

A Yes, I was looking at it.

Q Did you observe what was burning?

A I saw a flash at the ceiling. I saw the ceiling lights go out.

Statement of DAVID D. FRECHTLING

Q What is your full name?

A David D. Frechtling.

Q Where are you located?

A. I am now at Harvard

Naval Training School.

Q Have you a residence other than that?

A My home address is Hamilton, Ohio.

Q Are you married?

A. Yes.

Q What is your rank in the United States Navy?

A Lieutenant, J.G.

Q Were you at the Cocoanut Grove last night?

A. Yes.

Q Do you recall what time you went there?

A. No, I don't know.

I hadn't been there more than five minutes before the fire broke out.

Q Do you recall at what time that was?

A I don't know. I would guess around eleven, but that's purely guessing.

Q What first attracted your attention?

A. The fire, I saw it in the corner.

Q In which part of the room were you, having in mind where the orchestra is?

A The fire broke out downstairs, the Melody Lounge.

Q You came in the Melody Lounge?

A. Yes.

Q Do you suppose the fire put the lights out?
A Could have been a short circuit.

-----0-----

Statement of DAVID D. FRECHMAN

Q What is your full name?

A David D. Frechman.

Q Where are you located?
A I am now at Harvard.

Q Naval Training School.

Q Have you a residence other than that?

A My home address is Hamilton, Ohio.

Q Are you married?
A Yes.

Q What is your rank in the United States Navy?

A Lieutenant, J.G.

Q Were you at the Coconut Grove last night?
A Yes.

Q Do you recall what time you went there?
A No, I don't know.

Q I hadn't been there more than five minutes before the fire

broke out.

Q Do you recall at what time that was?

A I don't know. I would guess around eleven, but that's only

guessing.

Q What first attracted your attention?
A The fire, I saw

it in the corner.

Q In which part of the room were you, having in mind where the

orchestra lay?

A The fire broke out downstairs, the Melody Lounge.

Q You came in the Melody Lounge?
A Yes.

- Q Do you recall in which part, the floor, ceiling or wall, the fire was? A. At the ceiling.
- Q Did you look in the direction of the fire?
- A Yes, I was close to it.
- Q Did you observe what was ignited?
- A I saw a flash at the ceiling. I took for granted--like a bad wire.
- Q It looked like a wire? A. There was a light and I didn't know. I am in the fire insurance business. I said, "What caused that?" Just a flash and it spread.
- Q Did you see sparks? A. I don't remember.
- Q Having in mind a short circuit, you naturally would see sparks?
- A Maybe I saw it too late. When I saw it some waiter was trying to put it out.
- Q On a ladder? A. No, one waiter was trying to stamp it out and another slapped it with a towel.
- Q How did he reach the ceiling? A. I can't actually say.
- Q How far from the floor? A. It was in the corner at the ceiling.
- Q Could it be ten feet? A. It was rather a low ceiling.
- Q Do you know how the fire started, other than what you just described? A. No, sir.
- Q How did you make your exit? A. I happened to be walking upstairs, walked right by it and looked at it, and I immediately said, "Be calm!" Maybe that wasn't the smartest thing to do. Before I got far everybody was shoving right for that stairway, shoved me right out.
- Q If you can refresh your recollection, do you recall seeing any

Q Do you recall in which part, the floor, ceiling or wall, the
fire was?
A. At the ceiling.
Q Did you look in the direction of the fire?
A Yes, I was close to it.
Q Did you observe what was ignited?
A I saw a flash at the ceiling. I took for granted--like a bad
wire.
Q It looked like a wire?
A. There was a light and
I didn't know. I am in the fire insurance business. I said,
"What caused that?" Just a flash and it spread.
Q Did you see sparks?
A. I don't remember.
Q Having in mind a short circuit, you naturally would see sparks?
A Maybe I saw it too late. When I saw it some waiter was trying
to put it out.
Q On a ladder?
A. No, one waiter was trying to
stamp it out and another slapped it with a towel.
Q How did he reach the ceiling?
A. I can't actually say.
Q How far from the floor?
A. It was in the corner at
the ceiling.
Q Could it be ten feet?
A. It was rather a low
ceiling.
Q Do you know how the fire started, other than what you just
described?
A. No, sir.
Q How did you make your exit?
A. I happened to be walking
upstairs, walked right by it and looked at it, and I immediately
said, "Fire!" Maybe that wasn't the smartest thing to do.
Before I got far everybody was shoving right for that stairway,
shoved me right out.
Q If you can refresh your recollection, do you recall seeing any

- Q wires where the fire was? A. No.
- Q Did you see anything there that looked like a wire?
- A No.
- Q When you saw this fire on or near the ceiling, was that palm tree ignited? A. I don't believe so.
- Q No fire from the palm tree? A. No.

-----0-----

Statement of EDWARD JOSEPH MAHER

- Q (By Lieut. DiSessa) What is your full name?
- A Edward Joseph Maher.
- Q Where do you live? A. 410 Green Avenue, Brooklyn, New York.
- Q What is your present address in the service?
- A Harvard Naval Supply School.
- Q Attached to the Navy? A. Yes.
- Q What is your rank? A. Ensign, S.C.N.P.
- Q How long are you a member? A. I enlisted last October, 1941, as a storekeeper, got my commission this July.
- Q Were you in the vicinity of the Cocoanut Grove last night?
- A I was in the Grove.
- Q Do you recall what time you went there?
- A Approximate time, about ten-thirty.
- Q Did you go alone? A. Two other Ensigns.
- Q When you entered the Cocoanut Grove, in which part did you go, where did you settle? A. I didn't get a chance to settle.

Q Where were the fire wires?
A. No.
Q Did you see anything there that looked like a wire?

A. No.
Q When you saw this fire on or near the ceiling, was that palm tree lighted?
A. I don't believe so.

Q No fire from the palm tree?
A. No.

-----0-----

Statement of EDWARD JOSEPH HANER

Q (BY Agent. Dismissed) What is your full name?

A. Edward Joseph Haner.

Q Where do you live?
A. 410 Green Avenue, Brooklyn,

New York.

Q What is your present address in the service?

A. Harvard Naval Supply School.

Q Attached to the Navy?
A. Yes.

Q What is your rank?
A. Ensign, U.S.N.F.

Q How long are you a member?
A. I enlisted last October.

Q 1941, as a storekeeper, got my commission this July.

Q Were you in the vicinity of the Coconut Grove last night?

A. I was in the Grove.

Q Do you recall what time you went there?

A. Approximate time, about ten-thirty.

Q Did you go alone?
A. Two other Ensigns.

Q When you entered the Coconut Grove, in which part did you go,

where did you settle?
A. I didn't get a chance to settle.

- Q In which room? A. I was more or less in the lobby,
I came in the back entrance.
- Q Stayed in the lobby how long? A. I entered the
Cocoanut Grove, noticed the check room,--
- Q What was the approximate time you remained in the lobby?
A About five or ten minutes.
- Q Were you in the lobby when the fire started? A. Yes.
- Q What attracted your attention? A. The people
running up the stairs.
- Q Were they shouting? A. No, not particularly.
- Q You observed a fire? A. They ran up the stairs,
and I heard someone say, "It's a fire." I looked over and I
noticed the flames coming up the stairs.
- Q In which part of the room? A. I think from the Melody
Lounge.
- Q Did you see the flames? A. Opposite the stairs.
- Q Did you see what was ignited, the wall, floor or ceiling?
A Along the wall.
- Q Was it very high on the wall? A. As I recall, there is a
stairway entrance, coming up the stairs, and I tried to get out.
- Q Did you see which part of the building was on fire?
A The wall.
- Q Was it high? A. It was sweeping along between
six and eight feet.
- Q Did you see any object on fire? A. No, just the
flames.
- Q Did you leave as a result of seeing the flames?
A I passed out in the building.
- Q You fainted? A. I was overcome by the smoke.

Q You fainted?

A. I was overcome by the smoke.

A I passed out in the building.

Q Did you leave as a result of seeing the flames?

flames.

Q Did you see any object on fire?

A. No, just the

six and eight feet.

Q Was it high?

A. It was sweeping along between

A the wall.

Q Did you see which part of the building was on fire?

stairway entrance, coming up the stairs, and I tried to get out.

Q Was it very high on the wall?

A. As I recall, there is a

A Along the wall.

Q Did you see what was ignited, the wall, floor or ceiling?

Q Did you see the flames?

A. Opposite the stairs.

flames.

Q In which part of the room?

A. I think from the lobby

noticed the flames coming up the stairs.

and I heard someone say, "It's a fire." I looked over and I

Q You observed a fire?

A. They ran up the stairs,

Q Were they shouting?

A. No, not particularly.

running up the stairs.

Q What attracted your attention?

A. The people

Q Were you in the lobby when the fire started?

A. Yes.

A About five or ten minutes.

Q What was the approximate time you remained in the lobby?

Government Grove, noticed the check room.--

Q Stayed in the lobby how long?

A. I entered the

I came in the back entrance.

Q In which room?

A. I was more or less in the lobby.

Q How did you get out? A. I don't know.

Q Did you learn or hear how this fire started?

A No, it started downstairs.

-----0-----

Statement of GEORGE BERNARD FENNING, JR.

Q (By Lieut. DiSessa) What is your name?

A Ensign George Bernard Fenning, Jr.

Q What is your home address? A. 8644 139th Street,
Jamaica, New York.

Q Are you a member of the United States Navy? A. Yes.

Q What is your rank? A. Ensign, N.T.S., Harvard
University.

Q Were you in the Cocoanut Grove last night? A. Yes.

Q Recall at what time? A. About nine-thirty.

Q Alone? A. With a young lady.

Q Are you married? A. No.

Q Recall in which part of the room you settled?

A We stayed in the bar waiting for a table until about ten.

Q How many bars are there? A. I only saw one.

Q Is that bar in the main dining room?

A Off the main dining room, towards the main entrance.

Q Do you know what time the fire started?

A We got a table about ten o'clock, and I would judge the fire
started between twenty-three or twenty-seven minutes after.
About twenty-five after ten.

Q You were sitting in the same position when the fire started?

Q You were sitting in the same position when the fire started?

A About twenty-five after ten.

Q Started between twenty-three or twenty-seven minutes after.

A We sat a table about ten o'clock, and I would judge the fire

Q Do you know what time the fire started?

A Off the main dining room, towards the main entrance.

Q Is that bar in the main dining room?

Q How many bars are there? A. I only saw one.

A We stayed in the bar waiting for a table until about ten.

Q Recall in which part of the room you sat?

Q Are you married? A. No.

Q Alone? A. With a young lady.

Q Recall at what time? A. About nine-thirty.

Q Were you in the Coconut Grove last night? A. Yes.

University.

Q What is your rank? A. Ensign, U.S.N., Harvard

Q Are you a member of the United States Navy? A. Yes.

Jamaica, New York.

Q What is your home address?

A 1844 135th Street, Jamaica, New York.

Q (Mr. Lamm. Direct) What is your name?

STATEMENT OF GEORGE BERNARD FENNING, JR.

A No, it started downstairs.

Q Did you learn or hear how this fire started?

Q How did you get out? A. I don't know.

A Yes.

Q Were you at the bar? A. No, sitting at a table approximately eighty feet from the entrance to the main dining room, about twenty feet from a kitchen.

Q What first attracted your attention?

A I didn't think it was a fire, I had only an idea, I thought either a fight or a riot.

Q During the time you were there you saw a fire?

A I certainly did.

Q Where? A. Across the dance floor. It seemed to be on top of the tables.

Q Directly across the dance floor? A. On Piedmont side of the main dining room.

Q When you saw the fire, did you observe something ignited?

A I didn't observe what was ignited, I gathered the table cloth.

Q Did you look in the direction of the wall or ceiling?

A I did not.

Q Did you see anything burning or ignited on the walls?

A The only thing was at the tables.

Q Do you know how the fire started or what caused it?

A I don't.

Q What did you do? A. When we first heard the noise at the bar, I thought it was a riot on behind. I told the young lady to get her things and we would leave.

Q Did you leave as a result of seeing the fire?

A We started to leave, we left as the flames started.

Q Did you go out the same door?

A We left at the rear door, Piedmont Street. It was a French

A We left at the rear door, Richmond Street. It was a French

Q Did you go out the same door?

A We started to leave, we left as the flames started.

Q Did you leave as a result of seeing the fire?

Young lady to get her things and we would leave.

at the bar, I thought it was a riot or behind. I told the

Q What did you do? A. When we first heard the noise

A I don't.

Q Do you know how the fire started or what caused it?

A The only thing was at the tables.

Q Did you see anything burning or ignited on the walls?

A I did not.

Q Did you look in the direction of the wall or ceiling?

A I didn't observe what was ignited, I gathered the table cloth.

Q When you saw the fire, did you observe something ignited?

side of the main dining room.

Q Directly across the dance floor? A. On Richmond

seemed to be on top of the tables.

Q Where? A. Across the dance floor. It

A I certainly did.

Q During the time you were there you saw a fire?

either a light or a riot.

A I didn't think it was a fire, I had only an idea, I thought

Q What first attracted your attention?

room, about twenty feet from a kitchen.

approximately eighty feet from the entrance to the main dining

Q Were you at the bar? A. No, sitting at a table

A Yes.

window or something.

Q You said you don't know just where the fire was? You don't know what was burning? A. No.

-----0-----

Statement of HAROLD CHARLES DAVIS

Q (By Lieut. DiSessa) What is your name?

A Harold Charles Davis.

Q What is your home address? A. 383 Shirley St., Winthrop.

Q Are you attached to the United States Navy?

A Member of the Coast Guard.

Q What is your rating? A. Seaman, second class.

Q Where are you assigned? A. Nahant Life Boat.

Q You went to the Cocoanut Grove last night? A. Yes.

Q Do you remember what time? A. Nine o'clock.

Q You went alone? A. I had a party, two girls.

Q Something attracted your attention? A. Nothing.

Q Did you see a fire? A. I didn't see it at all, just smoke.

Q No flames? A. No.

Q Do you recall in which direction it came?

A Coming from the dining room or above where the stage was, on top of the bar.

Q Where were you in reference to the fire, in which part?

A As you go in the bar, on the left hand side, Melody Lounge.

Q Near the bar? A. Right. Somebody yelled,

Window or something.

Q You said you don't know just where the fire was? You don't

A No. I know what was burning?

Statement of HAROLD CHARLES DAVIS

Q (By Lieut. T. J. Davis) What is your name?

A Harold Charles Davis.

Q What is your home address?

A 333 Shirley St., Winthrop.

Q Are you attached to the United States Navy?

A Member of the Coast Guard.

Q What is your rating?

A Seaman, second class.

Q Where are you assigned?

A Merchant Life Boat.

Q You went to the Coconut Grove last night?

A Yes.

Q Do you remember what time?

A Nine o'clock.

Q You went alone?

A I had a party, two girls.

Q Something attracted your attention?

A Nothing.

Q Did you see a fire?

A I didn't see it at all.

Just smoke.

Q No flames?

A No.

Q Do you recall in which direction it came?

A Coming from the dining room or above where the stage was, on

top of the bar.

Q Where were you in reference to the fire, in which party?

A As you go in the bar, on the left hand side, Melody Lounge.

Q Near the bar?

A Right. Somebody yelled,

"Fire," and I thought they yelled, "Fight," and I stood up. I heard somebody say, "Fire out, don't get panicky." Somebody yelled, "Fire," again. They all started rushing.

Q You went out the door? A. I had my girl and I pushed her in front. All the people in back were pushing. I got knocked down and I lost her. There was a table tipped over, and I tried to get by. One of the firemen pulled her out by the arms.

-----0-----

Statement of WILLIAM THOMAS WALSH

Q (By Lieut. DiSessa) What is your name?

A William Thomas Walsh.

Q Where do you live? A. 407 Capistrano Avenue, San Francisco, California.

Q You are a member of the United States Navy? A. Yes, sir.

Q What is your rating? A. Seaman, second class.

Q Did you go to the Cocoanut Grove?

A No, I was coming down with a girl and we--

Q You were in the Cocoanut Grove at some time?

A No, I went in to help carry bodies out, not before the fire started.

Q What first attracted your attention to the fire?

A Fire engines.

Q You had not previously been an occupant of the building?

A No.

Q You went in to assist firemen? A. Yes.

"Fire," and I thought they yelled, "Fire," and I stood up. I heard somebody say, "Fire out, don't get anybody." Somebody yelled, "Fire," again. They all started running.

Q You went out the door? A. I had my girl and I

pushed her in front. All the people in back were pushing. I got knocked down and I lost her. There was a table tipped over, and I tried to get up. One of the firemen pulled me out by the arms.

-----C-----

Statement of William Thomas Walsh

Q (By Lieutenant. Dismissed) What is your name?

A William Thomas Walsh.

Q Where do you live? A. 407 California Avenue, San

Francisco, California.

Q You are a member of the United States Navy? A. Yes, sir.

Q What is your rating? A. Seaman, second class.

Q Did you go to the Coconut Grove?

A No, I was coming down with a girl and was--

Q You were in the Coconut Grove at some time?

A No, I went in to help carry bodies out, not before the fire

started.

Q What first attracted your attention to the fire?

A Fire engines.

Q You had not previously been an occupant of the building?

A No.

Q You went in to assist firemen? A. Yes.

Q Did you see the fire in progress? A. No, sir.

Q You didn't see the fire? A. No, sir.

Q You don't know anything about it? A. No, sir.

-----0-----

Statement of ROBERT J. HEMEON

Q (By Lieut. DiSessa) What is your name?

A Robert J. Hemeon.

Q What is your home address? A. 41 Washington Sq., Salem.

Q You are a member of the United States Navy? A. Coast Guard.

Q What is your rating? A. Seaman, second class.

Q Attached to any station? A. Gloucester Base.

Q Were you in the Cocoonut Grove at any time?

A In and out of it.

Q How did you happen to go there? A. I was asked by a lieutenant to assist in the rescue work.

Q You were not a patron there? A. No.

Q Did you see the fire while you were in there? Did you notice any flames? A. Just what fire they were putting out, smoldering.

Q You didn't see the start, you merely assisted in carrying out some of the bodies? A. Yes.

Q You don't know anything about it? A. No, sir.

-----0-----

Q Did you see the fire in progress?
 A No, sir.
 Q You didn't see the fire?
 A No, sir.
 Q You don't know anything about it?
 A No, sir.

-----0-----

Statement of ROBERT J. HANCOCK

Q (By Lieut. Dineen) What is your name?

A Robert J. Hancock.

Q What is your home address?
 A 41 Washington St., Salem.

Q You are a member of the United States Navy?
 A Coast Guard.

Q What is your rating?
 A Seaman, second class.

Q Attached to any station?
 A Gloucester Line.

Q Were you in the Occoquant Grove at any time?

A In and out of it.

Q How did you happen to go there?
 A I was asked by a lieutenant to assist in the rescue work.

Q You were not a patron there?
 A No.

Q Did you see the fire while you were in there? Did you notice any flames?
 A Just what fire they were putting out, another

ing.

Q You didn't see the start, you merely assisted in carrying out

none of the bodies?
 A Yes.

Q You don't know anything about it?
 A No, sir.

-----0-----

Statement of ALBERT H. DROLETTE.

Q (By Lieut. DiSessa) What is your name?

A Albert H. Drolette.

Q What is your home address? A. 122 Colby, Haverhill, Mass.

Q You are a member of the United States Navy? A. I am.

Q What is your rating? A. Ship's cook, second class.

Q Attached to any station? A. Fargo Barracks.

Q Were you in the vicinity of the Cocoanut Grove last night?

A Yes, there when it broke out.

Q Did you go in the building? A. No.

Q You saw the fire? A. Yes.

Q You were brought here as a result of it? A. Yes.

----O----

Statement of WILLIAM E. GAUGH.

Q (By Lieut. DiSessa) What is your name?

A William Edward Gaugh.

Q What is your home address? A. Jackson, Miss. Route 3.

Q You are a member of the United States Navy? A. Yes.

Q What is your rating? A. Seaman, first class.

Q Attached to any station? A. On ship.

Q Were you in the Cocoanut Grove last night? A. No.

Q Were you in the vicinity near there? A. No.

Q What attracted your attention to the fire? Did you go for the purpose of aiding and assisting? A. I cared for about 25 or 30.

Q You didn't go in the building? A. The fire was out.

----O----

Statement of ALBERT H. BROLETTE.

Q (By Lieut. Dineen) What is your name?

A Albert H. Brolette.

Q What is your home address? A 122 Colby, Newburgh, N.Y.

Q You are a member of the United States Navy? A Yes.

Q What is your rating? A Ship's cook, second class.

Q Attached to any station? A Tingo Baranca.

Q Were you in the vicinity of the Government Grove last night?

A Yes, there when it broke out.

Q Did you go in the building? A No.

Q You saw the fire? A Yes.

Q You were brought here as a result of it? A Yes.

-----0-----

Statement of WILLIAM E. GAUGH.

Q (By Lieut. Dineen) What is your name?

A William Edward Gaugh.

Q What is your home address? A Jackson, Miss. Route 2.

Q You are a member of the United States Navy? A Yes.

Q What is your rating? A Seaman, first class.

Q Attached to any station? A On ship.

Q Were you in the Government Grove last night? A No.

Q Were you in the vicinity near there? A No.

Q What attracted your attention to the fire? Did you go for the

purpose of aiding and assisting? A I cared for about 25 or

30.

Q You didn't go in the building? A The fire was out.

-----0-----

Statement of GEORGE M. NORRIS

Q (By Lieut. DiSessa) What is your name?

A George Millen Norris.

Q What is your address? A. 1028 E. Lee St., Pensacola,
Florida.

Q You are a member of the United States Navy? A. Yes.

Q What is your rating? A. Seaman, first class.

Q Attached to any station? A. On ship.

Q Were you in the vicinity of the Cocoanut Grove last night?

A Yes.

Q Do you remember the time? A. No, I don't.

Q Could I refresh your memory by saying about ten-thirty?

A Somewhere about that.

Q When you arrived there, did you see a fire?

A Saw a lot of smoke.

Q Did you see the fire apparatus? A. Yes.

Q Did you enter the burning building? A. I did.

Q How far in the burning building did you go?

A A pretty good distance.

Q For what purpose? A. Rescue.

Q Did you see the fire or the flames of the fire?

A All I saw was a lot of smoke.

Q Do you know anything about the fire? A. No, sir.

-----0-----

Statement of GEORGE W. MORRIS

Q (By Lieut. Dabbs) What is your name?

A George Miller Morris.

Q What is your address? A. 1028 E. 1st St., Pensacola,

Florida.

Q You are a member of the United States Navy? A. Yes.

Q What is your rating? A. Seaman, first class.

Q Attached to any station? A. On ship.

Q Were you in the vicinity of the Coconut Grove last night?

A. Yes.

Q Do you remember the time? A. No, I don't.

Q Could I refresh your memory by saying about ten-thirty?

A. Somewhere about that.

Q When you arrived there, did you see a fire?

A. Saw a lot of smoke.

Q Did you see the fire apparatus? A. Yes.

Q Did you enter the burning building? A. I did.

Q How far in the burning building did you get?

A. A pretty good distance.

Q For what purpose? A. Rescue.

Q Did you see the fire or the flames of the fire?

A. All I saw was a lot of smoke.

Q Do you know anything about the fire? A. No, sir.

-----0-----

Statement of BURTON M. SERBINE

Q (By Lieut. DiSessa) What is your name?

A Burton M. Serbine.

Q Where do you live? A. 245 E. Fairfield Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.

Q You are a member of the United States Navy? A. Naval Reserve.

Q What is your rank? A. H. A. Second Class.

Q Were you in the vicinity of the Cocoanut Grove last night?

A Yes, I was.

Q What time? A. 10:15 or 10:30.

Q What brought you there? A. I was just ready to check in the Statler, they put in a call for all hospital men for first-aid.

Q As a result of it you went there? A. Yes.

Q Did you see the building on fire? A. Yes.

Q Did you enter the building? A. Yes.

Q Did you enter for the purpose of saving life? A. Yes.

Q Do you know how the fire started? A. No, sir.

Q Anybody tell you? A. Haven't heard a thing about how it started.

Q Do you know anything about it?

A No, sir.

---10---

Statement of BURTON M. GARDNER

Q (By Lieut. Dugas) What is your name?

A Burton M. Gardner.

Q Where do you live? A. 245 E. Fairfield Avenue, St.

Paul, Minn.

Q You are a member of the United States Navy? A. Naval Reserve.

Q What is your rank? A. H. A. Second Class.

Q Were you in the vicinity of the Coconut Grove last night?

A Yes, I was.

Q What time? A. 10:15 or 10:30.

Q What brought you there? A. I was just ready to check in the

Stallier, they put in a call for all hospital men for first-aid.

Q As a result of it you went there? A. Yes.

Q Did you see the building on fire? A. Yes.

Q Did you enter the building? A. Yes.

Q Did you enter for the purpose of saving life? A. Yes.

Q Do you know how the fire started? A. No, sir.

Q Anybody tell you? A. Haven't heard a thing about how it started.

Q Do you know anything about it?

A No, sir.

Statement of SAMUEL SUKENAK.

Q (By Lieut. DiSessa) What is your name?

A Samuel Sukenak.

Q What is your home address? A. 2819 West Salem Street, Chicago, Ill.

Q You are a member of the United States Navy? A. Yes, sir.

Q What is your rating? A. Hospital Aid, Second Class.

Q Were you in the vicinity of the Cocoanut Grove last night?

A Yes, sir.

Q Do you recall at what time? A. At about ten o'clock.

Q Do you know what time you arrived there? A. About ten.

Q What brought you to that location? A. The fire engines.

Q When you arrived there did you see the building on fire?

A Yes, sir.

Q The Cocoanut Grove? A. Yes, sir.

Q Did you enter the building? A. Not right away.

Q At any time while it was on fire or after? A. While it was smoking.

Q For what purpose? A. They needed stretcher bearers.

Q You helped to carry out the injured? A. Yes, sir.

Q Did you see flames over there? A. No, smoke.

Q Do you know anything about the fire? A. No.

Q Did you talk with anybody that knew something about it?

A No, sir.

-----0-----

Statement of SAMUEL SUKMAN.

Q (By Lieut. Dierkes) What is your name?

A Samuel Sukman.

Q What is your home address? A 2319 West Belmont Street, Chicago,

Ill.

Q You are a member of the United States Navy? A Yes, sir.

Q What is your rating? A Hospital Aid, Second Class.

Q Were you in the vicinity of the Coconut Grove last night?

A Yes, sir.

Q Do you recall at what time? A At about ten o'clock.

Q Do you know what time you arrived there? A About ten.

Q What brought you to that location? A The fire alarm.

Q When you arrived there did you see the building on fire?

A Yes, sir.

Q The Coconut Grove? A Yes, sir.

Q Did you enter the building? A Not right away.

Q At any time while it was on fire or after? A While it was

smoking.

Q For what purpose? A They needed stretcher bearers.

Q You helped to carry out the injured? A Yes, sir.

Q Did you see flames over there? A No, smoke.

Q Do you know anything about the fire? A No.

Q Did you talk with anybody that knew something about it?

A No, sir.

Statement of LOUIS ANASTOS.

Q (By Lieut. DiSessa) What is your name?

A Louis Anastos.

Q Where is your home? A. 12 Bay Street, Nantasket Beach, Mass.

Q You are a member of the United States Navy? A. Coast Guard.

Q What is your rating? A. Seaman First Class.

Q Attached to any station? A. Gay Head Coast Guard.

Q Were you in the vicinity of the Cocoanut Grove last night?

A About 400 yards away.

Q Did you go near the building? A. I was in the building. I went in to rescue.

Q Do you recall at what time? A. About 10:15 or 10:30.

Q Did you see flames in the burning building? A. Not much, just in two places, once in the gallery and once just inside the main entrance.

Q Do you know how it started? A. No, sir.

Q Were you told by anybody? A. No.

Q -----O-----

Statement of WARD M. PALMER.

Q (By Lieut. DiSessa) What is your name?

A Ward M. Palmer, Lt., Junior Grade,

Q What is your home address? A. Saluda, Virginia.

Q You are a member of the United States Navy? A. U. S. N. R.

Q Attached to any station? A. Officer's Training School in Boston, Fargo Building.

Q Were you in the vicinity of the Cocoanut Grove last night?

A I was inside, down in the lower part.

Q In the main dining room? A. I have never been there before.

Q Down in the basement where the bar was. We were there for approximately an hour or an hour and a half.

Statement of Louis Anastos.

Q (By Lieut. Dibs): What is your name?

A Louis Anastos.

Q Where is your home? A. 12 Bay Street, Manhattan Beach.

Q None.

Q You are a member of the United States Navy? A. Coast Guard.

Q What is your rating? A. Seaman First Class.

Q Attached to any station? A. Gay Head Coast Guard.

Q Were you in the vicinity of the Coconut Grove last night?

A. About 400 yards away.

Q Did you see the building? A. I was in the building. I went

in to rescue.

Q Do you recall at what time? A. About 10:15 or 10:30.

Q Did you see flames in the burning building? A. Not much, just

in two places, once in the gallery and once just inside the main

entrance.

Q Do you know how it started? A. No, sir.

Q Were you told by anybody? A. No.

---0---

Statement of Ward M. Palmer.

Q (By Lieut. Dibs): What is your name?

A Ward M. Palmer, Jr., Junior Grade.

Q What is your home address? A. Saluda, Virginia.

Q You are a member of the United States Navy? A. U. S. N. R.

Q Attached to any station? A. Officer's Training School in Boston

Fargo Building.

Q Were you in the vicinity of the Coconut Grove last night?

A. I was inside, down in the lower part.

Q In the main dining room? A. I have never been there before.

Q Down in the basement where the bar was. Were there for

approximately an hour or an hour and a half.

Q Do you recall what time? A. Not before 9:30.

Q Were you alone? A. I had a date.

Q Did something attract your attention while you were there?

A No, the only thing I saw was a flame which caught, apparently, the first flame, it was over in the corner.

Q Corner of which room? A. The basement.

Q Is that room the melody lounge? A. I don't know.

Q Did you see the fire ignite, burning? A. I saw the flame, as it first appeared to me --

Q Where, in reference to the wall, ceiling, floor? A. Just above or near the shoulders of the people sitting in the room.

Q Was it on the wall? A. First on the palm, and first I saw the palm it seemed to be burning, crumbled and hit the ceiling. It simply gushed over the building.

Q Do you know how it started? A. I don't know.

Q Do you know what caused it? A. No idea.

Q How did you get out of the building? A. Came out of the club by the steps which lead down to the basement. We were not far from the steps and before we could get up and get out the flames were leaping fire from that corner and people got panicky. They were pushing and trying to get to the only entrance.

Q The only exit? A. Yes. When I got to the upper floor the fire had come through and was over all the wall and ceiling.

Q Did anybody tell you how it started?

A No one.

-----0-----

Q Do you recall what time? A. Not before 5:30.

Q Were you alone? A. I had a date.

Q Did something attract your attention while you were there?

A No, the only thing I saw was a flame which caught, apparently,

the first flame, it was over in the corner.

Q Corner of which room? A. The basement.

Q Is that room the melody lounge? A. I don't know.

Q Did you see the fire ignite, burning? A. I saw the flame, as

it first appeared to me --

Q Where, in reference to the wall, ceiling, floor? A. Just

above or near the shoulders of the people sitting in the room.

Q Was it on the wall? A. First on the wall, and then I saw the

flame it seemed to be burning, crumbled and hit the ceiling. It

simply crashed over the building.

Q Do you know how it started? A. I don't know.

Q Do you know what caused it? A. No idea.

Q How did you get out of the building? A. Came out of the club

by the steps which lead down to the basement. We were not far

from the steps and before we could get up and get out the flames

were leaping fire from that corner and people got panicky. They

were pushing and trying to get to the only entrance.

Q The only exit? A. Yes. When I got to the upper floor the fire

had come through and was over all the wall and ceiling.

Q Did anybody tell you how it started?

A No one.

-----0-----

Division 4

Sunday, November 29, 1942.

The following statements in connection with the fire and loss of life at the Cocoanut Grove on Saturday evening, November 28, 1942, were made to Captain John F. McCarthy in the presence of Francis E. Ahearn, stenographer.

Statement of MORRIS LEO LEVY

(By Captain McCarthy) What is your full name?

A Morris Leo Levy.

Q And where do you reside, Mr. Levy?

A 100 Seaver Street, Roxbury.

Q And how old are you? A. 27 in March.

Q What is your occupation?

A I am attending the Signal Corps School, Boston Trade School.

Q And you are married? A. Yes.

Q And what is your wife's full name?

A Jean Taitel Levy.

Q Last night, that would be Saturday evening, November 28, 1942, did you accompany your wife to the Cocoanut Grove?

A I did.

Q Was there any other person with your party?

A There was another couple.

Q And what are their names and addresses?

A The girl's name is Miss Florence Zimmerman.

Q And where does she live? A. 58 Winston Road, Dorchester.

Q And who was the other party?

A Well, it was a gentleman who accompanied her.

Q Who was this gentleman?

A Corporal Harold Goldenberg. His home address is 50 Columbia Road, Dorchester.

Q Do you know what company and unit he is with?

The following statements in connection with the five
and loss of life at the Government House on Saturday
evening, November 22, 1942, were made by Captain John
J. McGowan in the presence of Thomas A. McGowan,
attorney.

Statement of Captain John J. McGowan

Q Captain McGowan, what is your full name?

A John J. McGowan.

Q And where do you reside, Mr. McGowan?

A 100 River Street, Roxbury.

Q And how old are you?

A About 32 years of age.

Q I am attending the High School, Boston Trade School.

Q And you are married?

A And I am in your wife's full name.

A Mary (Ma) McGowan.

Q Last night, that night on Saturday evening, November 22,

1942, did you accompany your wife to the Government House?

A I did.

Q Was there any other person with you that night?

A There was another couple.

Q And what was their name and address?

A The lady's name is Miss Katherine McGowan.

Q And where does she live?

A And who was the other party?

A Well, it was a gentleman who accompanied me.

Q Who was this gentleman?

A Corporal Harold Weidensack. His home address is 50 Lincoln

Street, Dorchester.

Q Do you know what company and unit he is with?

A He was stationed down in Texas but he was being transferred to Officers' Candidate School, Chemical Warfare, Edgewood, Maryland.

Q Do you know whether or not your wife got out? A. No.

Q Do you know whether or not the other lady and gentleman got out? A. No.

Q About what time did you arrive at the Cocoanut Grove?

A Around 9:15.

Q And where were you and your party seated?

A It was pretty crowded and we waited about ten minutes upstairs. After a while there was a little space downstairs so we went down and walked around the bar, a complete circle. We came to the left hand corner after you come down the stairs right in the corner in the Melody Lounge.

Q You remained there during the evening?

A We stayed there until the fire broke out.

Q Will you tell me approximately, what time the fire broke out?

A Approximately 10 o'clock.

Q Tell me just what you noticed with reference to this fire.

A There was a party sitting next to us. The man got up there and put out a light behind the palm tree that was in the corner right next to our table. One of the waiters went over and tried to find this light to put it on. Unable to do so he struck a match which set fire to the palm tree at the top. This immediately set fire to the ceiling which was nothing more than gauze. In my opinion this catastrophe could have been prevented if they had a fire extinguisher on hand.

Q Now this man, you say, had lit a match for what purpose?

A To find the bulb.

Q. Was he in the room at the time he was being searched?
A. Yes, he was in the room at the time he was being searched.
Q. Did you see him at the time he was being searched?
A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was being searched?
A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was being searched?
A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was being searched?
A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was being searched?
A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was being searched?
A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was being searched?
A. Yes, I did.

Q. Did you see him at the time he was being searched?
A. Yes, I did.

Q The bulb had been taken out of the socket?

A It was unscrewed half way out.

Q Do you know who unscrewed the bulb?

A The party next to me.

Q As a result, the bulb was partly out but not entirely removed?

A That's right.

Q What was done next?

A Well, the waiter was waiting on the table next to us. The party on the right hand side had turned out the bulb.

Q Did he say why he turned the bulb out?

A The light was bothering him.

Q Did he say so?

A He did not say so but I could see when he handed the party on my left hand side the check he could not read it, so he went over to turn the bulb on. He got up on the bench near the wall.

Q Who, the patron?

A No, the waiter. He could not find the bulb so he took a book of matches out of his pocket and struck one.

Q Where was he standing?

A He was standing on the bench.

Q How far from the floor was he? A. About a foot and a half

Q He took the match from a card of matches? A. Yes.

Q And what happened after he struck it?

A The top of the tree caught fire.

Q What kind of a tree was it?

A An imitation palm tree.

Q Then what happened?

A This set fire to the ceiling and then it started to go.

Q And what did that waiter do then?

Q The child had been taken out of the hospital.
A It was answered that way only.
Q Do you know who understood the matter?
A The party was in the room.
Q As a result, the child was easily out but not entirely removed.
A That's right.
Q What was done next?
A Well, the mother was waiting on the table next to us. The party on the right side had turned out the child.
Q Did he say any more about the child's exit?
A The light was bothering him.
Q Did he say so?
A He did not say so but I would say when he started the party on my left hand side the light was not good. As he went back to turn the child out. He got up on the bench over the wall.
Q Who, the patient?
A No, the mother. He would not find the child as he took a seat of mother out of his pocket and attack her.
Q There was no resistance?
A He was standing on the bench.
Q Now let's turn the floor over.
A He took the mother from a seat of mother.
Q And what happened after he started?
A The top of the table was first.
Q What kind of a case was it?
A An intention to harm.
Q Then what happened?
A This set fire to the ceiling and then it started to go.
Q And what did the mother do then?

A I didn't see him. I turned around and took my wife and started for the stairs.

Q What happened then?

A In the meantime this friend of mine tried to put the fire out.

Q Who was that? A. Corporal Goldenberg.

Q How did he try to put it out?

A With his hands.

Q Did you see him after that?

A That is the last I saw of him. We got to the top of the stairway and there was a mad rush. Everybody seemed to be going for the main ballroom for no good reason at all when the door was probably ten feet away from the stairway. I cut across the onrushing crowd and I thought I had my wife with me but when I got out of the door she was nowhere to be found.

Q Can you fix the time that this man struck the match?

A About 10 o'clock. Just about.

Q For what purpose did he strike the match?

A For the purpose of screwing the bulb back into the socket.

Q Did you have any conversation with him? A. No.

Q Did someone ask him to do that?

A I think he said something about the manager asking him to screw the bulb back in.

Q Tell me what this man said when he got up and struck this match?

A Someone made a remark to the waiter, something about why he had to screw the bulb back in.

Q What was it he said?

A He made some remark about the manager telling him to screw the bulb back in.

Q I didn't see him. I turned around and found my wife and

started to go back.

Q What happened then?

A In the meantime, I saw him in the back of the car.

Q And you saw him in the back of the car?

A Yes, I saw him in the back of the car.

Q With his hands?

A Yes, I saw him with his hands.

Q That is the last I saw of him. He got in the back of the

car and there was a man with him. Everybody seemed to be

going for the main building for no good reason at all when

the door was probably the last way from the building.

Q Did you see any other people in the building?

A With me when I got out of the car, I saw nobody else.

Q Yes.

Q Can you fix the time that this man entered the building?

A About 10 o'clock. Just about.

Q Did you see anyone else in the building?

A For the purpose of entering the building back into the building.

Q Did you have any conversation with him?

A No, I didn't.

Q I think he was coming back about the building.

Q Yes, I saw him in the building.

Q Tell me what this man said when he got up and started back.

Q Yes.

A Nobody made a remark to the matter, something about the

and to return the body back in.

Q What was it he said?

A He said some words which I can't remember at the moment.

Q The body back in.

- Q How far were you from the light?
- A A distance of about three feet.
- Q And was it necessary for him to light that match?
- A If he wanted to see the bulb he would have to light the match.
- Q What did he do after the palm tree took fire?
- A He stepped down. He did not see it get ignited. He turned around and saw it burning and tried to put it out with his hands.
- Q What happened/after ^{to him} that? A. I don't know.
- Q Do you know whether or not he got out of the building?
- A No.
- Q Can you describe this waiter?
- A Yes.
- Q Tell me how old he was.
- A He was a young fellow, about 27.
- Q How tall? A. Oh, about five six or five seven.
- Q How much did he weigh?
- A I would say about 150 pounds.
- Q And what complexion? A. Dark complexion.
- Q Smooth shaven? A. Yes.
- Q And when he spoke did he have an accent?
- A He seemed to have an accent.
- Q What nationality was he? A. I don't know.
- Q A foreign accent? A. A slight foreign accent.
- Q Was he dressed in a waiter's uniform?
- A Yes, that's right.
- Q Have you ever seen him before? A. No.
- Q Did you hear anybody request him to tighten the bulb in the socket? A. No sir.

Q How far were you from the light?

A A distance of about three feet.

Q And was it necessary for him to light that candle?

A It was not necessary for him to light that candle.

Q

Q What did he do after the candle was lit?

A He stepped down. He did not see it get lit. He turned

around and saw it burning and tried to get it out with his

hands.

Q

Q What happened after that?

A Do you know whether or not he got out of the building?

Q

Q Can you describe this waiter?

A

Q Tell me how old he was.

A He was a young fellow, about 25.

Q How tall?

A Oh, about five six or five seven.

Q How much did he weigh?

A I would say about 150 pounds.

Q And what complexion?

A Dark complexion.

Q And when he spoke did he have an accent?

A He seemed to have an accent.

Q What nationality was he?

A I don't know.

Q A foreign accent?

A Yes, I think so.

Q Was he dressed in a waiter's uniform?

A Yes, I think so.

Q Have you ever seen him before?

A No.

Q Did you hear anybody request him to light the bulb in the

back?

Q Did he say something within your hearing?

A About the manager asking him to tighten the bulb.

Q You did not hear the manager give him any orders? A. No.

Q When this patron had unscrewed the bulb partly out of the socket, how long a period of time expired between that and the time the match was lit?

A Not more than ten minutes.

Q That is a long time, Mr. Levy.

A It was a very short time.

Q What was the waiter doing then?

A He was getting drinks.

Q Did he see the man unscrew the bulb?

A No, I don't think so.

Q Did he know the man had unscrewed the bulb?

A No, he didn't.

Q Can you give me the approximate time that the match was lit?

A After he brought the drinks.

Q Where did he bring the drinks?

A To the table to my left from the bar. He had to walk about twenty feet. Then he went back there and then came over to the palm tree to screw the bulb. It took about five or ten minutes for the whole procedure.

Q And while you were down there in the Melody Lounge did you observe anyone connected with the Cocoanut Grove discuss any matter with any of the officials? A. No.

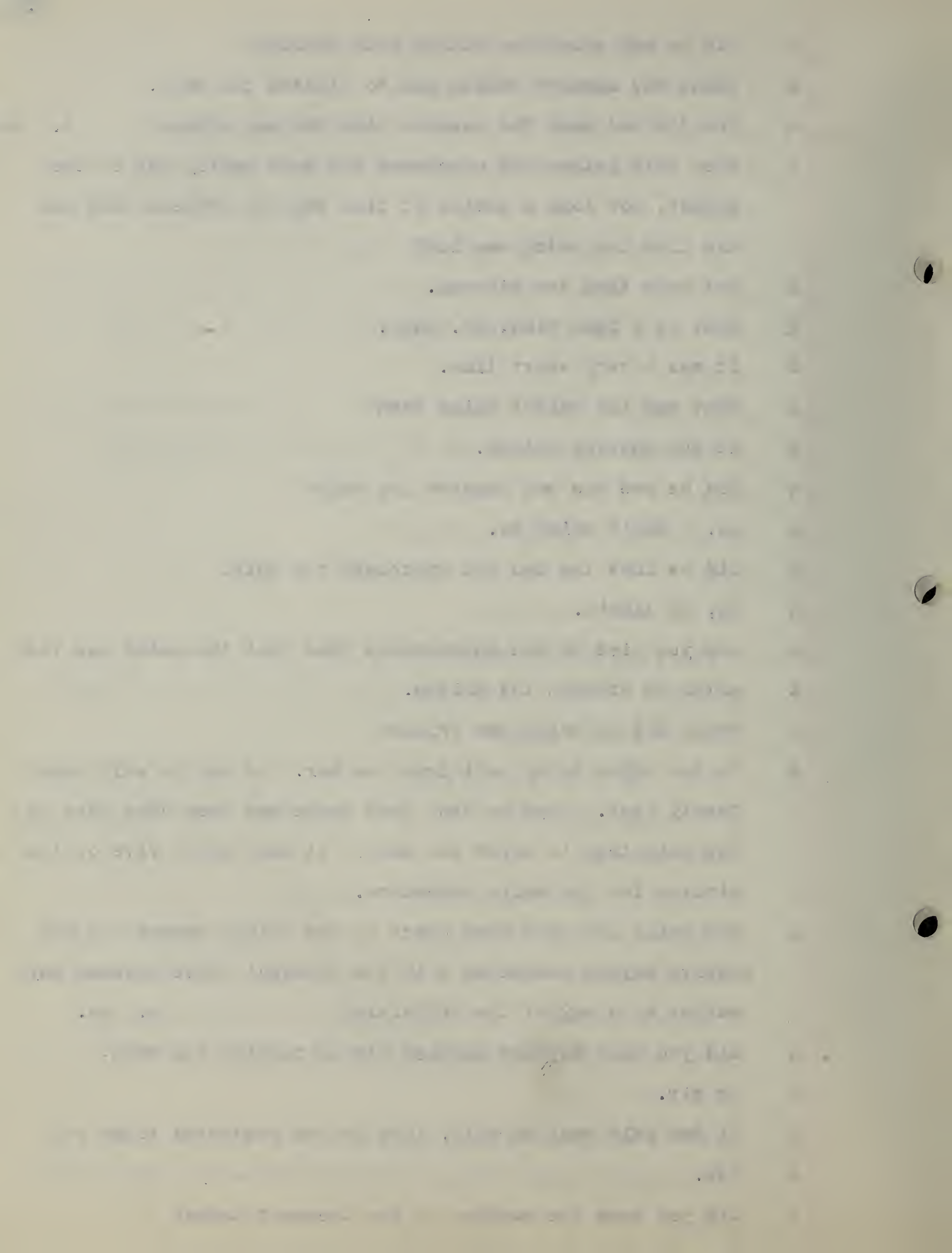
Q Did you hear anybody request him to tighten the bulb?

A No sir.

Q It was only what he said, that he was requested to do it?

A Yes.

Q Did you know the manager of the Cocoanut Grove?



A No sir.

Q This was an imitation palm tree, wasn't it? A. Yes.

Q And the container was on the floor? A. Yes.

Q And how high did it stand from the floor?

A Not more than a foot or a foot and a half.

Q How high was the ceiling?

A A low ceiling, not more than 10 feet high.

Q And were there any other palm trees?

A I think they had them all over the Melody Lounge.

Q Could you give me an estimate? A. I couldn't.

Q And how tall would ^{you} say the palm tree was?

A Oh, about eight or nine feet.

Q And how much of a spread did it have?

A Not very much. About two feet at the most.

Q Can you describe the material on the ceiling?

A It looked like gauze to me.

Q And that became ignited? A. Very quickly.

Q Did you observe what any one did in there to prevent the fire from spreading other than the corporal?

A No sir.

Q He was the only one you saw?

A The only guest that went near the fire.

Q And do you know if there were any fire extinguishers there?

A I would say there wasn't because if they had some fire extinguishers they could have put out the fire.

Q And how long did you remain after you observed the palm tree ignite?

A Just long enough to get out of my seat and make a dash for the stairway.

Q Your wife was ahead of you on the way out? A. Yes.

Q. No sir.

A. This was an imitation palm tree, wasn't it?

Q. And the container was on the floor?

A. And how high did it stand from the floor?

A. Not more than a foot or a foot and a half.

Q. How high was the ceiling?

A. A low ceiling, not more than 10 feet high.

Q. And were there any other palm trees?

A. I think they had them all over the lobby lounge.

Q. Could you give me an estimate?

A. I couldn't.

Q. And how tall would ^{you} say the palm tree was?

A. Oh, about eight or nine feet.

Q. And how much of a spread did it have?

A. Not very much. About two feet at the most.

Q. Can you describe the material on the ceiling?

A. It looked like gauze to me.

Q. And that became agitated?

A. Very quickly.

Q. And you observe what any one did in there to prevent the fire from spreading other than the corporate?

A. No sir.

Q. He was the only one you saw?

A. The only one that went near the fire.

Q. And do you know if there were any fire extinguishers there?

A. I would say there wasn't because if they had some fire extinguishers they could have put out the fire.

Q. And how long did you remain after you observed the palm tree falling?

A. Just long enough to get out of my seat and make a dash for the stairway.

Q. Your wife was ahead of you on the way out?

A. Yes.

Q What door did you leave by?

A The revolving door on Piedmont Street. I think I was the second last person to leave through that door.

Q How far was it from your seat in the Melody Lounge to the revolving door?

A I had to travel the whole width of the floor to get to the stairway and I had to go up the stairway, and from the stairway to the door was a distance of about fifteen or twenty feet.

Q And were there many persons attempting to leave?

A Not through that door. They were pushing towards the main ballroom.

Q Did you receive any injuries as a result of that fire?

A I had both my ears singed.

Q Any other injuries?

A. No sir.

Q And how was that caused?

A. From the heat.

Q Had the flames made headway rapidly before you got out?

A I must have been about ten feet ahead of the flames and when I reached the top of the stairway they were ten feet in front of me.

Q In that Melody Lounge, was there anything like sand or extinguishers to prevent the spread of fire? A. No sir.

Q Where was the last place you observed your wife?

A I think they called it the lobby, going towards the door on the Piedmont Street side.

Q Were there many people in front of you?

A Oh, it was jammed.

Q Have you any additional facts that you could give me to help me and the Boston Police Department to determine the cause of this fire?

Q What door did you leave open?

A The revolving door on Richmond Street. I think I was the

second last person to leave through that door.

Q Now far was it from your seat in the lobby lounge to the

revolving door?

A I had to travel the whole width of the floor to get to

the stairway and I had to go up the stairway, and from

the stairway to the door was a distance of about fifteen

or twenty feet.

Q And were there many persons attempting to leave?

A Not through that door. They were running towards the

main entrance.

Q Did you receive any injuries as a result of that fire?

A I had some eye sore caused.

Q Any other injuries?

A Not how was that caused?

Q Had the flames made any way rapidly before you got out?

A I must have been about ten feet ahead of the flames and

when I reached the top of the stairway they were ten

feet in front of me.

Q In that lobby lounge, was there anything like a card or

extinguishers to prevent the spread of fire? A. No sir.

Q There was the last place you observed your wife?

A I think they called at the lobby, going towards the door

on the Richmond Street side.

Q Were there any people in front of you?

A Oh, it was jammed.

Q Have you any additional facts that you could give us to

help me and the Boston Police Department in determining the

cause of this fire?

A All I know is that I left the place. Another fellow came from behind me and when I turned around he was burned to a crisp in the doorway.

Q Were there any blowers in the Melody Lounge?

A I couldn't say.

Q Did you see any sand? A. No.

Q Did you see anything to prevent fire from spreading?

A No.

Q How was the lighting? A. Very dim.

Q Were there any doors or windows in the Melody Lounge?

A No.

Q Was the light sufficient to enable you to read?

A In order to read you had to get directly under the light. If you were about five feet away from the light you couldn't see anything.

Q How many people were in the Melody Lounge when the fire started?

A I am **not** a very good estimator of crowds but from what I could judge I would say anywhere from 150 to 250. It was jammed much beyond the seating capacity. Many were standing.

Q Were there a number of ladies there? A. Many.

Q What did you do when you got out on Piedmont Street?

A I walked around in a daze. I was looking for my wife.

Q Did you talk with anyone about the cause of the fire?

A No.

Q Did any of your friends attempt to locate you?

A No, they did not know I was in there. I was walking around in my suit coat.

Q Did you have another coat?

• 1994 / 1995

1

A A topcoat and hat in the check room.

Q What kind of coat?

A Tan camel hair topcoat, and a brown felt hat.

Q Any name on the hat or coat?

A There was in the hat. It said "Guyer".

Q Any name on the topcoat? A. No sir.

Q Anything else that you can think of now that would help us in establishing the cause of this fire? A. No sir.

Q Would you know this waiter again? A. I couldn't say.

Q Do you think he might have escaped from the fire?

A He might have.

Q Could you tell me the color of his hair? A. No.

Q Have you a telephone where we can reach you?

A I am now staying at my mother's house at 12 Abbot Street, Dorchester. You can reach me there. The telephone number is Columbia 0483.

Q Can you give me the names of any persons you observed in that Melody Lounge other than Corporal Goldenberg and his lady friend and your wife? A. No.

Q Did your wife have any property, any jewelry, etc.?

A Yes. She was wearing a gold Benrus watch with a gold link bracelet. She had an engagement ring with a Tiffany setting about 118 points. She had a wedding band, gold and platinum, approximately a quarter of an inch wide with an engraved rose on it.

----- 0 -----

4. I would like to see you soon.

Yours truly,
John F. Kennedy

1. I am sorry to hear that you are not well.

2. I hope you will get better soon.

3. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

4. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

5. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

6. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

7. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

8. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

9. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

10. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

11. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

12. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

13. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

14. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

15. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

16. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

17. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

18. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

19. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

20. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

21. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

22. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

23. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

24. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

25. I am sure you will be back in the office soon.

Sunday, November 29, 1942
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Brigham Circle, Roxbury, Mass.

The following statements were made in connection with the fire and loss of life at the Cocoanut Grove, to Sergeant Francis W. Russell, in the presence of Albert Kreponitsky, Stenographer.

Statement of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph McHugh

Q (By Sergt. Russell) What is your name?

A (By Mrs. McHugh) My name is Winifred McHugh.

Q And that of your husband? A. Joseph B. McHugh.

Q What is your address? A. 80 Delwood Road, Bronxville, New York.

Q Will you tell me what happened on Saturday, November 28th?

A We were in Boston for the Boston College game and went to the Cocoanut Grove in John J. Walsh's party.

Q You mean John J. Walsh, Boston Committee on Public Safety?

A Yes.

Q Were you up-stairs or downstairs? A. On the main floor.

Q What time did you enter? A. About 6:30.

Q What came to your mind? A. Mr. Walsh at about 10:00 o'clock said it was time to leave. We had a couple of drinks. When we were about to leave, we saw a commotion and somebody said there must be a fire, and with that I heard, "take it easy, there's a fire." We went to the left where there was supposed to be a wall. The first thing I knew, there was an exit there. We walked about three steps when we got hold of somebody and heard a yell. Then a table hit us. We saw the flames and as we walked down, I saw it come across on the ceiling and the roof. The next thing I knew, the lights were out.

The following statements were made in connection with the fire and loss of life at the Coconut Grove, Co. Sergeant Francis W. Russell, in the presence of Albert Murphy, Superintendent

(By Sgt. Russell) That is your name?

(By Mrs. Johnson) My name is Winifred Johnson.

And that of your number? A. Joseph R. McLean.

What is your address? 80 Delwood Road, Brockville, New

205

Will you tell me what happened on Saturday, November 19th?

We were in Boston for the Boston College tour and went to the

Cocconut Grove in John T. Wilson's letter.

You mean John L. Welch, Boston Committee on Un-American Activities?

REV.

Where you up-stairs or downstairs? A. On the main floor.

What time did you enter? A. About 6:50.

What came to your mind? A. Mr. Walsh at about 10:00 o'clock

...said it was time to leave. We had a couple of drinks. Then

we were about to leave, we saw a commotion and somebody said

there must be a fire, and with that I heard, "take it easy."

there's a fire." We went to the last where there was supposed

to be a well. The first thing I knew, there was an exit there

We waited about three days when we got hold of somebody and

heard a yell. Then a table hit us. We saw the flames and as

As we walked down, I saw it come across on the ceiling and the pool

The next thing I knew, the lights were out.

Statement of Thomas McGreevey

- Q (By Sergt. Russell) What is your name? A. Thomas McGreevey.
- Q How old are you? A. 40 years old.
- Q What is your address? A. 200 Bellevue Street, West Roxbury.
- Q Are you married? A. Yes.
- Q Tell me what happened on Saturday night. A. I went down to the Cocoanut Grove with my wife, Ruth Louise. The two children were at home. We left home at about 8:00 o'clock. We were in the main dining room of the Cocoanut Grove.
- Q What happened then? A. All of a sudden, there seemed to be a stampede and somebody shouted, "fire". "Stay calm", I said, "We'll find a way out". As we stood up, we were knocked down by the mob. We rushed to where the waiters were bringing trays from the kitchen. The lights were out in the room and no lights were on. There was no flame at that time. It was all smoke. The room filled up quickly with people moving around and pushing. This room was in the back of the building. I passed out and woke up here.

Statement of Thomas McGreevey

Q (By Sgt. Russell) What is your name? A. Thomas McGreevey.
Q How old are you? A. 40 years old.
Q What is your address? A. 200 Bellevue Street, West Roxbury.
Q Are you married? A. Yes.
Q Tell me what happened on Saturday night. A. - I went down to
the Gossett Grove with my wife, Ruth Louise. The two children
were at home. We left home at about 8:00 o'clock. We were
in the main dining room of the Gossett Grove.
Q What happened then? A. All of a sudden, there seemed to be
a stampede and somebody shouted, "Fire". "Stay calm", I said,
"we'll find a way out". As we stood up, we were knocked down
by the mob. We rushed to where the windows were breaking
trays from the kitchen. The lights were out in the room and
no lights were on. There was no flame at that time. It was
all smoke. The room filled up quickly with people moving
around and pushing. This room was in the back of the building.
I passed out and woke up here.

Statement of James W. Lane

- Q (By Sergt. Russell) What is your name? A. James W. Lane.
- Q How old are you? A. 24 years.
- Q Are you single or married? A. single.
- Q You are in the United States Coast Guard? A. Yes.
- Q What is your home address? A. 5227 Ivanhoe Street, Duluth, Minnesota.
- Q What is your rating? A. Chief Machinist's Mate.
- Q Where are you stationed? A. I am stationed at the Atlantic ship yard in East Boston on the Cutter, Balsam.
- Q In your own words, tell me what happened on Saturday evening, November 28, 1942? A. I was in the Melody Room of the Cocoanut Grove with a shipmate and was in there when the fire started.
- Q What was the name of your shipmate?
- A Donald W. Lauer. He is from Buffalo or Arcadia, New York. He is on the U. S. S. Cowslip in Commonwealth Pier.
- Q What is his rating? A. Chief Machinist's Mate.
- Q Is he married or single? A. Single.
- Q What time did you go to the Cocoanut Grove? A. About 10:00.
- Q What happened?
- A We went down the elevator down in the lower lounge. We were sitting at a table in the bottom of the steps. We were sitting with one man and two women. I didn't even finish drinking one drink. While sitting at the bottom of the steps, the ceiling started on fire.
- Q What was the first thing that came to you?

Q What was the first thing that came to you?

started on fire.

drink. While sitting at the bottom of the steps, the ceiling

with one man and two women. I didn't even finish drinking one

sitting at a table in the bottom of the steps. We were sitting

A We went down the elevator down in the lower lounge. We were

Q What happened?

Q What time did you go to the Coconut Grove? A. About 10:00.

Q Is he married or single? A. Single.

Q What is his rating? A. Chief Machinist's Mate.

He is on the U. S. S. Coward in Commonwealth Pier.

A Donald W. Jones. He is from Buffalo or Arcadia, New York.

Q What was the name of your shipmate?

started.

Coconut Grove with a shipmate and was in there when the fire

November 28, 1942? A. I was in the Melody Room of the

5 In your own words, tell me what happened on Saturday evening.

ship yard in East Boston on the Carter, Balson.

Q Where are you stationed? A. I am stationed at the Atlantic

Q What is your rating? A. Chief Machinist's Mate.

Minnesota.

Q What is your home address? A. 3237 Irving Street, Detroit,

Q You are in the United States Coast Guard? A. Yes.

Q Are you single or married? A. Single.

Q How old are you? A. 34 years.

Q (By George Russell) What is your name? A. James W. Lane.

Statement of James W. Lane

Warden Ave., Brighton, Mass.
Brighton Marine Hospital
Sunday, November 29, 1942

- A I saw the flames start from the corner and work out.
- Q Did you know what was in the corner? A palm tree?
- A I could not see if there was a palm tree. The fire started in the corner of the ceiling and came across. Both of us stood up, looked over the situation, and tried to restrain the crowd. In less than 3 seconds, the flames were over to the stairway. We were standing in the stairway, trying to keep order.
- Q How did you get out?
- A I went up the stairway, and I believe my friend is still there. Everybody in the back was cut off.
- Q How do you think the fire started?
- A The first flames I saw were in the corner of the ceiling.

----O----

Statement of Eugene Estey

- Q (By Sergt. Russell) What is your name? A. Eugene Estey.
- Q Where do you live? A. 285 Chestnut Avenue, Jamaica Plain.
- Q Are you married? A. Yes, I have a wife and five step-children.
- Q Where are you employed? A. The Boston Fire Department. I am stationed with Engine 22, Warren Avenue.
- Q What happened last night? A. I responded to an alarm. I went down there and worked for a long time until the fire was pretty well knocked down. I was soaked. It was a pretty horrible sight and I began to feel squeamish. I went outside and somebody gave me a cigarette. The next thing I know, I woke up here this morning.

----O----

I saw the flames start from the corner and work out.

Q Did you know what was in the corner? A palm tree?

A I could not see it there was a palm tree. The fire started

in the corner of the ceiling and came across. Both of us

stood up, looked over the situation, and tried to restrain the

crowd. In less than 5 seconds, the flames were over to the

stairway. We were standing in the stairway, trying to keep

order.

Q How did you get out?

A I went up the stairway, and I believe my friend is still there.

Everybody in the back was out off.

Q How do you think the fire started?

A The first time I saw were in the corner of the ceiling.

-----0-----

Statement of Eugene Lacey

Q (By Sgt. Russell) What is your name? A. Eugene Lacey.

Q Where do you live? A. 283 Chestnut Avenue, Jamaica Plain.

Q Are you married? A. Yes, I have a wife and five step-children.

Q Where are you employed? A. The Boston Fire Department. I am

stationed with Engine 22, Warren Avenue.

Q What happened last night? A. I responded to an alarm. I

went down there and worked for a long time until the fire was

pretty well knocked down. I was soaked. It was a pretty

horrible sight and I began to feel queasy. I went outside

and somebody gave me a cigarette. The next thing I know, I

woke up here this morning.

-----0-----

The following statement was made to Fire Commissioner William A. Reilly, in the presence of Fire Chief Samuel Pope, Sergeant Joseph B. Fallon, Bureau of Criminal Investigation, and Thomas F. Burke, Stenographer.

-----0-----

Statement of STANLEY TOMASZEWSKI:

Q (By Fire Commissioner William A. Reilly) Stanley, this is a hearing to determine the cause of the fire in the Cocoanut Grove last Saturday night. Just an investigation on the part of the Fire Commissioner. We want you to tell us just what you know about the fire. (Stanley Tomaszewski takes oath) What is your name?

A Stanley Tomaszewski.

Q Where do you live? A. 17 Erie Street, Dorchester.

Q By whom are you employed? A. The first time, I was employed by Frank Barzarine.

Q Who is he? A. I understood he was the acting manager.

Q Of the Cocoanut Grove? A. Yes, sir.

Q How long were you employed? A. About two weeks and then there was an opening at the bar and got the job as a bar boy.

Q When you were first employed by Frank, what were you doing?

A Just a bus boy.

Q How old are you? A. 16.

Q What are the duties of a bar boy?

A Serving drinks at the tables.

Q Were you at the Cocoanut Grove on Saturday night, the night of the fire?

A Yes, sir.

Q Where were you located? A. In the Melody lounge.

The following statement was made to the Commissioner
William J. Bell, Jr. in the presence of the State Police
Sergeant Joseph J. Sullivan, Bureau of Criminal Investigation,
and Thomas J. Jones, Photographer.

-----0-----

Statement of William J. Bell, Jr.

The Fire Commissioner William J. Bell, Jr. is a
member of the Fire Department of the City of Boston
and has been in the service of the City of Boston
for the past twenty years. He was an investigation on the part
of the Fire Commissioner. He went to the fire station and
from there the fire. (Stating that he was there) that is

Q. What name?

A. Stanley Tomaszewski.

Q. Where do you live? A. 14 Erie Street, Dorchester.

Q. By whom are you employed? A. The first time, I was employed

by Frank Bernier.

Q. Who is he? A. I understood he was the acting man-

ager.

Q. Of the Coconut Grove? A. Yes, sir.

Q. How long were you employed? A. About two weeks and then

there was an opening at the bar and got the job as a bar boy.

Q. When you were first employed by Frank, what were you doing?

A. Just a bar boy.

Q. How old are you? A. 18.

Q. What are the duties of a bar boy?

A. Serving drinks at the tables.

Q. Were you at the Coconut Grove on Saturday night, the night of

the fire?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Where were you located? A. In the lobby lounge.

Q Is it downstairs in the basement of the building?

A Yes, sir.

Q How many exits are there from the melody lounge?

A Two.

Q One, at the stairway, and another out the kitchen?

A Yes, sir.

Q And from the kitchen, where do you get out?

A A couple of stairs, one to the dining room and one to the back way.

Q Would you tell us just what happened?

A I^{was} working there serving drinks and John said----

Q Who is John?

A John Bradley. He said, go over the corner and put on the light, somebody put it off. I went over to the soldier who shut it off. There was a soldier and a girl friend.

Q What part of the room is this? A. Near the kitchen.

Q The farthest corner away from the stairs? A. Yes, sir.

Q On the left hand side? A. Yes, sir. I went over and said, don't put that light off because it is rather dark. I went over and didn't know where the bulb was located and I got up on a chair and struck a match and found the light bulb and put the light on, and I turned around and somebody said, "Fire", and I jumped up and tried to put it out, and John came from behind the bar to help me. The fire started so fast we couldn't do anything. I hollered, "there is an exit over here", and I tried to pull down the curtains.

Q What curtains? A. On the ceiling.

Q Draped along the ceiling? A. Yes, sir.

Q Were the leaves on the palm tree on fire?

A Yes, sir, I think so, I saw the whole corner ablaze.

Q Is it downstairs in the basement of the building?

A Yes, sir.

Q How many stairs are there from the lobby lounge?

A Two.

Q One at the stairway, and another one to the kitchen?

A Yes, sir.

Q And from the kitchen, where do you get out?

A A couple of stairs, one to the dining room and one to the back

porch.

Q Would you tell us just what happened?

A Everything started coming in and John said----

Q Who is John?

A John Bradley. He said, go over the corner and put on the lights

somebody put it off. I went over to the soldier who said it of

There was a soldier and a girl friend.

Q What part of the room is that? A. Near the kitchen.

Q The farthest corner away from the stairs? A. Yes, sir.

Q On the left hand side? A. Yes, sir. I went over and said

don't put that light off because it is rather dark. I went over

and didn't know where the bulb was located and I got up on a

chair and struck a match and found the light bulb and put the

light on, and I turned around and somebody said, "Fired", and I

jumped up and tried to get it out, and John came from behind

the bar to help me. The fire started so fast we couldn't do

anything. I realized, "there is an exit over here". And I tried

to pull down the curtains.

Q What curtains? A. On the ceiling.

Q Tried along the ceiling? A. Yes, sir.

Q Were the leaves on the bars torn or fire?

A Yes, sir, I think so. I saw the whole corner split.

Q Was the room filled? A. Packed, yes, sir.

Q The leaves on the palm tree caught fire?

A Yes, sir, and it caught the ceiling. It came very fast.

Q Then what happened, did the fire spread?

A It came very fast, it was like a ^{oline} gas/fire. I tried to put it out the flames shot at me, at my head, and I let some people out I went out that exit.

Q In the kitchen?

A Yes, sir, It was full of smoke and I led some people to the street, and I was going out the other window and the smoke was thick and I put my hand through the window for air.

Q Where was the window? A. Along the stairway.

Q Who helped you from the time the fire started to get the people out?

A The only help I got was from John Bradley.

Q How did he help you?

A He rushed from behind the bar and tried to put the fire out and we called for some water and somebody gave him a glass of water.

Q When you got up to tighten the bulb and you got down, did somebody call your attention to the fire there?

A Yes, sir.

Q And it spread very rapidly? A. Everywhere.

Q Then you tried to put the fire out? A. Yes, sir.

Q With the help of John Bradley? A. Yes, sir.

Q And you started out through the kitchen? A. Yes, sir.

Q Was there only one bulb there?

A I only saw one.

Q Near the ceiling? A. Close to the ceiling.

Q Just one bulb that you recall, one near the ceiling?

A Yes, sir, just one.

Q Was the room filled?
A. Yes, sir.

Q The leaves on the palm tree caught fire?

A Yes, sir, and it caught the ceiling. It came very fast.

Q Then what happened, did the fire spread?

A It came very fast, it was like a flash. I tried to put it

out the flames shot at me, at my head, and I let some people

out I went out that exit.

Q In the kitchen?

A Yes, sir. It was full of smoke and I let some people to the

stairs, and I was going out the other window and the smoke in

that and I put my hand through the window for air.

Q There was the window?
A. Along the hallway.

Q Who helped you from the time the fire started to get the back

out?

A The only help I got was from John Bradley.

Q How did he help you?

A He reached from behind the bar and tried to put the fire out

we called for some water and somebody gave him a glass of water

When you got up to tighten the bulb and you got down, did you

body call your attention to the fire there?

A Yes, sir.

Q Did it spread very rapidly?
A. Very fast.

Q Then you tried to put the fire out?
A. Yes, sir.

Q With the help of John Bradley?
A. Yes, sir.

Q And you started out through the kitchen?
A. Yes, sir.

Q Was there only one bulb there?

A I only saw one.

Q Near the ceiling?
A. Close to the ceiling.

Q Just one bulb that you recall, one near the ceiling?

A Yes, sir, just one.

Q You just turned the bulb on? A. Yes, sir.

Q Did you light a match? A. Yes, sir.

Q Why did you light the match?

A I wasn't sure about the location of the bulb.

Q You lit the match in an effort to find the bulb?

A Yes, sir.

Q Then when you turned the bulb on, what did you do with the match?

A I shook it and stepped on it. I was told not to light any matches.

Q You didn't drop the match? A. I stepped on it.

Q Where? A. On the floor.

Q You held the match until you got down on the floor and then stepped on it?

A Yes, sir.

Q Did you use a stepladder to reach the bulb?

A I used a stool.

Q Do you think that match caught fire to the tree?

A It probably did.

Q Any drapes around there?

A Along the wall and ceiling.

Q But they weren't close around the palm tree? A. No, sir.

Q How tall is the palm tree, does it reach from the floor to the ceiling?

A Yes, sir, it does. The leaves almost hit the ceiling.

Q After you got out, what did you do?

A I was looking for my friend.

Q Who is your friend? A. Joe Grasfaglia, 182 Washington Street, Dorchester.

Q What does he do? A. Bar boy.

Q Any paints or varnish around there?

A Not to my knowledge.

Not to my knowledge.

Any points or vertices around there?

Yes, sir.

Street, Dorchester.

Who is your friend?

I was looking for my friend.

After you got out, what did you do?

Yes, sir, it does. The leaves almost hit the ceiling.

believe?

How tall is the palm tree, does it reach from the floor to the

top? They weren't close around the palm tree.

Along the wall and ceiling.

Any things around there?

It probably did.

Do you think that match caught fire to the trees?

I used a stool.

Did you use a step ladder to reach the trees?

Yes, sir.

stepped on it?

You held the match until you got down on the floor and then

there?

Yes, sir, on the floor.

You didn't drop the match? I dropped it on it.

I shook it and stepped on it. I was told not to light any matches

match?

Then when you turned the bulb on, what did you do with the

Yes, sir.

You lit the match in an effort to find the bulb?

I wasn't sure about the location of the bulb.

Why did you light the match?

Did you light a match?

You just turned the bulb on? Yes, sir.

Q What time did you go home? A. About four thirty.

Q Then what?

A I went to sleep and I got up and went over and saw Joe's folks and they told me he didn't report home. I went down the hospital and the Massachusetts General and afterwards I went to headquarters.

Q About what time was that? A. About one-thirty.

Q Why did you go there?

A I went to find out if there was any reports.

Q On Berkeley Street? A. Yes, sir.

Q Did they have any reports?

A The police officer took my story and my name, and my mother's name and address, and after that the Captain took me into an office and I told him the story.

Q While you were talking to the Police Captain, did he ask you some questions or did you decide to tell him?

A He asked me some questions, and I told him the story.

Q Did you talk to anyone at the fire?

A I talked to one fireman. He asked me my name and address.

Q Would you recognize the man if you saw him?

A I think so.

Q Is that him? (Pointing to Mr. Cohen of the Fire Prevention)

A I think it was him.

Q You saw a fireman and talked to him, do you remember what you said to him?

A He asked me where the fire started, and I told him the corner was all ablaze.

Q What did he say? A. He took my name and address.

Q Do you go to school? A. Yes, sir.

Q Where? A. Roxbury Memorial High School.

Q What year? A. Senior.

What year?

A. Senior.

Where?

A. Roxbury Memorial High School.

Do you go to school?

A. Yes, sir.

What did he say? A. He took my name and address.

was all right.

A. He asked me where the fire started, and I told him the burner

said to him.

C. You saw a fireman and talked to him, do you remember what you

A. I think it was him.

Is that him? (Pointing to Mr. Jones of the fire department)

A. I think so.

C. Would you recognize the man if you saw him?

A. I talked to one fireman. He asked me my name and address.

Did you ask to anyone at the time?

A. He asked me some questions, and I told him the story.

Some questions or did you decide to tell him?

A. While you were talking to the Police Captain, did he ask you

office and I told him the story.

name and address, and after that the Captain took me into an

A. The Police officer took my story and my name, and my mother's

C. Did they have any remarks?

A. On Saturday night? A. Yes, sir.

A. I went to find out if there was any reports.

C. Why did you go there?

C. About what time was that?

A. About one-thirty.

quarters.

and the Massachusetts Journal and afterwards I went to head-

and they told me he didn't report home. I went down the hospital

A. I went to sleep and I got up and went over and saw Joe's father

C. Then what?

C. What time did you go home?

A. About four thirty.

Q Is your father and mother alive?

A Yes, sir.

Q Your mother is sick? A. Yes, sir, she is.

Q Have you ever been sick at all?

A No, sir, I just had an operation.

Q Not lately? A. No, sir.

Q Is this the first job you ever had?

A I had quite a few jobs.

Q You use this job to fill in after school?

A I took this job to help out at home.

Q You work evenings?

A Just on week-ends. I take a college course at school.

Q What were your hours?

A I went in at four and clean glasses and trays, and get through about one fifteen or one thirty.

Q Did you apply at the Cocoanut Grove for the job?

A My friend, Joe Grasfaglia works there, and he asked me if I wanted to work there and I said, "Yes".

Q Does he go to the Roxbury Memorial High School?

A Yes, sir.

Q Friday and Saturday evenings? A. Yes, sir.

Q Anything else you would like to tell us, or do you think you have said everything you remember?

A That is everything.

Q You think the fire started in the palm tree where the light was?

A Yes, sir.

Q It spread very rapidly all through the melody lounge?

A Yes, sir.

Q And you went out the back? A. Yes, sir.

Q There is a fellow named "Marko" in the kitchen, do you know his last name?

Is your father and mother alive?

Yes, sir.

Your mother is alive? A. Yes, sir, she is.

Have you ever been sick at all?

No, sir, I just had an operation.

Not lately? A. No, sir.

Is this the first job you ever had?

I had some a few jobs.

Did you like it to fill in after school?

I took time out to help out at home.

You work evenings?

Just on week-ends. I take a college course at school.

What were your hours?

I went in at four and closed glasses and trays, and got through

about one fifteen or one thirty.

Did you apply at the Coconut Grove for the job?

My friend, Joe Anastasia works there, and he asked me if I

wanted to work there and I said, "Yes".

Does he go to the Roxbury Memorial High School?

Yes, sir.

Friday and Saturday evenings? A. Yes, sir.

Anything else you would like to tell me, or do you think you

have said everything you remember?

That is everything.

You think the fire started in the place where the light was

Yes, sir.

It spread very rapidly all through the hotel, is that?

Yes, sir.

And you went out the back? A. Yes, sir.

There is a fellow named "Marko" in the kitchen, do you know

his last name?

A I don't know, I just know them by their first names.

Q When you turned the bulb, did it light up? A. Yes, sir.

Q Did all the lights go out at that time, when the bulb was turned off?

A No, sir.

Q You tightened the bulb and it went on? A. Yes, sir.

Q All the lights didn't go out? A. No, sir.

-----0-----

I don't know, I just know them by their first names.

When you turned the bulb, did it light up? A. Yes, sir.

Did all the lights go out at that time, when the bulb was

turned off?

No, sir.

You tightened the bulb and it went out? A. Yes, sir.

All the lights didn't go out? A. No, sir.

Station Four
Warren Avenue, Boston, Mass.
Monday, November 30, 1942

The following statement in connection with the fire and loss of life at the Cocoanut Grove on Saturday evening, November 28, 1942, were made to Captain John F. McCarthy in the presence of Albert Kreponitsky, Stenographer.

Statement of Ivah Leffler.

Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your name?

A Ivah Leffler.

Q Where do you reside? A. 1040 Hertel Avenue, Buffalo, New York.

Q How old are you? A. Twenty-two.

Q Are you married? A. No.

Q Do you attend school? A. No. I work at Bell Aircraft.

Q And when did you come to Boston? A. I took the 11:00 o'clock train Thursday night, and got here at 10:30 Friday morning.

Q Now, coming down to Saturday, November 28, 1942, did you visit the Cocoanut Grove?

A Yes, I went down there in company with Katherine Collins and Ensign John Edwards. Katherine Collins died in the fire and John Edwards is alive, but burned quite badly and is at the Chelsea Naval Hospital.

Q What is the home address of Katherine Collins?

A 417 East Main Street, Batavia, New York. She did live at 1040 Hertel Avenue, Buffalo, with me.

Q Who is her nearest relative? A. Her mother, Mrs. Harriet Collins, same address at Batavia, New York.

Q And Ensign Edwards, what is his home address? A. He is from Michigan.

Q What unit is he attached to in Massachusetts?

Station Four
Western Avenue, Boston, Mass
Monday, November 20, 1945

The following statement in connection with the fire and
loss of life at the Coconut Grove on Saturday evening, Nov-
ember 23, 1942, was made to Captain John F. McGowan in the
presence of Liberty Kneppel, stenographer.

Statement of Ivan Lellier.

(By Captain McGowan) What is your name?

Ivan Lellier.

Where do you reside? A. 1040 Harvard Avenue, Buffalo, New York

How old are you? A. Twenty-two.

Are you married? A. No.

Do you attend school? A. No. I work at Bell Aircraft.

And when did you come to Boston? A. I took the 11:00

o'clock train Thursday night, and got here at 10:30 Friday

morning.

Now, coming down to Saturday, November 23, 1942, did you visit

the Coconut Grove?

A. Yes, I went down there in company with Katherine Collins and

Ernest John Edwards. Katherine Collins died in the fire and

John Edwards is alive, but burned quite badly and is at the

Chelsea Naval Hospital.

What is the home address of Katherine Collins?

A. 415 East Main Street, Boston, New York. She did live at

1040 Harvard Avenue, Buffalo, with me.

Who is her nearest relative? A. Her mother, Mrs. Harriet

Collins, same address as before, New York.

And Ernest Edwards, what is his home address? A. He is

from Michigan.

What unit is he attached to in Massachusetts?

A I don't know, he is over at M.I.T.

Q Now, you, in company with Miss Collins and Ensign Edwards went to the Cocoanut Grove on Saturday, November 28th. What time did you arrive?

A Around 10:00 o'clock, about 15 minutes before the fire started.

Q Where were you seated? A. We were standing, and went downstairs to the Melody Bar.

Q Were you seated at a table? A. We were standing. It was very packed and we were at the Oval Bar.

Q And you say all three of you were standing together? A. Yes. All three of us.

Q What happened. As to the fire, I mean? A. I noticed the fire before quite a few people did, because I had my face turned toward where the fire had started. And I saw a boy standing at a table there and I don't know what he was doing. All of a sudden, I saw this flame. Somebody yelled, "put water on it" and nobody did. And I shouted to Jack, "let's go" and I made a wild dash.

Q This boy was an employee of the Cocoanut Grove? A. He looks as if he worked there.

Q What kind of wearing apparel did he have on? A. Red apparel.

Q When you first observed this young man, where was he?

A He was standing on a table.

Q When you say on a table, would that be a chair? A. It might be. A chair or a table.

Q Did you observe what he was doing? A. Really, I did not look at him very closely.

Q Did you see him screw a bulb into a socket? A. No. I knew

Q I don't know, he is over at M.I.T.

Q Now, you, in company with Miss Collins and Evelyn Edwards

went to the Coconut Grove on Saturday, November 28th. What

time did you arrive?

A Around 10:00 o'clock, about 15 minutes before the fire started.

Q Where were you seated? A. We were standing, and went down-

stairs to the lobby bar.

Q Were you seated at a table? A. We were standing. It was

very packed and we were at the Oval bar.

Q And you say all three of you were standing together? A. Yes.

All three of us.

Q What happened. As to the fire, I mean? A. I noticed the

fire before quite a few people did, because I had my face

turned toward where the fire had started. And I saw a boy

standing at a table there and I don't know what he was doing.

All of a sudden, I saw this flame. Somebody yelled, "put water

on it" and nobody did. And I shouted to look, "let's go" and

I made a wild dash.

Q This boy was an employee of the Coconut Grove? A. He looks

as if he worked there.

Q What kind of wearing apparel did he have on? A. Red apparel.

Q When you first observed this young man, where was he?

A. He was standing on a table.

Q When you say on a table, would that be a chair? A. It might

be. A chair or a table.

Q Did you observe what he was doing? A. Really, I did not look

at him very closely.

Q Did you see him screw a bulb into a socket? A. No. I knew

he was doing something. I don't know what.

Q Did you observe him striking a match? A. No.

Q Did you see any light at any time? A. I did not.

Q Did you see any fire at any time? A. When I was up there.
No.

Q Did you observe him get down from the chair? A. I did not
observe anything after the fire.

Q How long was he up on the chair? A. Just a couple of seconds.

Q Was he in the act of getting on the chair? A. He was up
there when I saw him.

Q How far were you from him? A. I don't know. About ten feet,
or a little bit more. I just don't remember.

Q Did you see him going from the floor onto the chair? A. No,
he was up there.

Q Can you tell me now, Miss Leffler, what he was doing when he
got up on that chair?

A I do not remember what he was doing because I was talking with
the Ensign at the same time, and the flames started up at that
point, and I could not say. The only thing is that he was
standing on the chair when I was looking over. I saw flames
and someone yelled, "put some water on it." He was up on the
chair when the flames started because someone said, "throw
water on it."

Q Did you observe flames before he got on the chair? A. No.

Q It was while he was on the chair? A. Yes.

Q What did you observe burning? A. I don't know.

Q Did you observe a palm tree burning? A. It caught very fast,
and I would say the palm tree was burning.

Q Then you observed the decorations on the ceiling?

Q Then you observed the decorations on the ceiling?

A And I would say the palm tree was burning.

Q Did you observe a palm tree burning? A. It caught very fast.

Q What did you observe burning? A. I don't know.

Q It was while he was on the chair? A. Yes.

Q Did you observe flames before he got on the chair? A. No.

water on it."

chair when the flames started because someone said, "throw

and someone yelled, "put some water on it." He was up on the

standing on the chair when I was looking over. I saw flames

point, and I could not say. The only thing is that he was

the flames at the same time, and the flames started up at that

A I do not remember what he was doing because I was talking with

got up on that chair?

Q Can you tell me now, Miss Jelfer, what he was doing when he

he was up there.

Q Did you see him going from the floor onto the chair? A. No.

or a little bit more. I just don't remember.

Q How far were you from him? A. I don't know. About ten feet.

there when I saw him.

Q Was he in the act of getting on the chair? A. He was up

Q How long was he up on the chair? A. Just a couple of seconds

observe anything after the fire.

Q Did you observe him get down from the chair? A. I did not

No.

Q Did you see any fire at any time? A. When I was up there.

Q Did you see any light at any time? A. I did not.

Q Did you observe him striking a match? A. No.

he was doing something. I don't know what.

A Yes, everything, the whole ceiling was in a mass of flames.

Q Did you observe him get down from that chair? A. I don't know.

Q Did you see a light in his hand? A. No.

Q Did he say anything? A. I don't know. Everyone started to shout, "put water on it."

Q Did you know why this young man went up onto that chair?

A I had no idea.

Q Could you tell me how long he was on that chair? A. I did not see when he got up there.

Q How long did you observe him on the chair. A. A couple of seconds.

Q Did you observe whether or not he attempted to extinguish the fire?

A Everybody just stood there. I said to Ensign Edwards, "come on, let's get out of here."

Q When you heard that yell where were you? A. He was still on the chair. I saw him, and when I left he was still there.

Q What was he doing the last time you saw him? A. Looking at the fire.

Q What was in that corner. A palm tree or more than one?

A I don't recall. I guess there was a lot of leaves.

Q Do you know what caused that palm tree and decorations to become ignited?

A I don't know.

Q Did anyone make any statement in your presence? A. I don't know.

Q In that Melody Lounge, did you observe any blowers to circulate the air?

Q Yes, everything, the whole ceiling was in a mass of flames.
Q Did you observe him get down from that chair? A. I don't know.
Q Did you see a light in his hands? A. No.
Q Did he say anything? A. I don't know. Everyone started to
shout, "put water on it."
Q Did you know why this young man went up onto that chair?
A. I had no idea.
Q Could you tell me how long he was on that chair? A. I did not
see when he got up there.
Q How long did you observe him on the chair? A. A couple of
seconds.
Q Did you observe whether or not he attempted to extinguish the
fire?
A. Everybody just stood there. I said to English Edwards, "come
on, let's get out of here."
Q When you heard that yell where were you? A. He was still on
the chair. I saw him, and when I left he was still there.
Q What was he doing the last time you saw him? A. Looking at
the fire.
Q What was in that corner? A. Palm tree or some thing like
that. I don't recall. I guess there was a lot of leaves.
Q Do you know what caused that palm tree and decorations to
become ignited?
A. I don't know.
Q Did anyone make any statement in your presence? A. I don't
know.
Q In that lobby lounge, did you observe any blowers to circulate
the air?

A. I did not feel any. It was stuffy.

Q How was the illumination. A. No lighting. There was a light in the middle of the bar. A man and girl exchanged places, and we walked downstairs. We got down and I said, "my heavens, how dark it is here." "That's all right," he (Ensign Edwards) said, and we just stayed there.

Q Did your escort Ensign Edwards or Miss Collins tell you while standing there that they observed the striking of a match?

A No, I don't think they even saw him. No one seemed to be too alarmed about it. They just stood there. I said, "come on, let's go."

Q Do you know what caused that fire? A. I don't know what caused that fire. I have no idea.

Q Did you hear anyone say what caused the fire? A. No.

Q Could you identify that young man? A. No.

Q How old was he? A. His back was toward me when he was up there.

Q Did he face you at any time? A. I could not note him particularly. He was standing sideways facing the Melody Lounge because the fire was spreading that way.

Q Did you see his face at any time? A. I could not tell you what he looked like, at all.

Q Can you describe him? A. I could hardly see him. I saw a boy on the table. His back was toward me around the palm tree.

Q Was he a guest or employee? A. He looked as if he was an employee. I thought he had on a red jacket.

Q Will you tell me now, what did he do when he got on the chair?

A He had his two arms up on the chair and doing something in around the palm tree.

Q I did not feel any. It was stuffy. A. How was the illumination. A. No lighting. There was a light in the middle of the bar. A man and girl exchanged places, and we walked downstairs. We got down and I said, "my heavens, how dark it is here." "That's all right," he (Ernest Edwards) said, and we just stayed there.

Q Did your escort, Ernest Edwards or Miss Collins tell you while standing there that they observed the striking of a match?

A No, I don't think they even saw him. No one seemed to be too alarmed about it. They just stood there. I said, "come on, let's go."

Q To you know what caused that fire? A. I don't know what caused that fire. I have no idea.

Q Did you hear anyone say what caused the fire? A. No.

Q Could you identify that young man? A. No.

Q How old was he? A. His back was toward me when he was up there. Did he face you at any time? A. I could not note him particularly. He was standing sideways facing the Melody Lounge because the fire was spreading that way.

Q Did you see his face at any time? A. I could not tell you what he looked like, at all.

Q Can you describe him? A. I could hardly see him. I saw a boy on the table. His back was toward me around the palm tree. Was he a guest or employee? A. He looked as if he was an employee. I thought he had on a red jacket.

Q Will you tell me now, what did he do when he got on the chair? A. He had his two arms up on the chair and doing something in around the palm tree.

- Q Were his hands and arms apart or together? A. I thought they were together.
- Q Did you find from your observation that he did have his arms around the palm tree? A. No.
- Q In other words, were they reaching in the rear of the palm tree for some purpose?
- A He might have been, but his back was on me.
- Q Did he reach for a bulb with his left hand or make a motion?
- A I don't know.
- Q Did you hear any person speak to him while he was on the chair?
- A The first I heard was, "put water on the fire."
- Q And that was while he was on the chair? A. When the fire started, he was still on the chair.
- Q Not before he got on the chair? A. No. The fire started while he was on the chair.
- Q Did you hear anyone express an opinion as to what started the fire? A. I did not. I was too excited.
- Q Have you ever been in the Cocoanut Grove before? A. No, this is the first time I have ever been in Boston.
- Q You are satisfied beyond all question of doubt that the fire started while that boy was on the chair? A. In my mind there is no question. He was on the chair.
- Q How long was he on the chair? A. Just a couple of seconds. I did not see him get on the chair.
- Q Did you see him leave the chair? A. No.
- Q The fire started while he was on the chair? A. Yes, as far as I can see.
- Q It was while he was on that chair that you observed a fire

Q Were his hands and arms apart or together? A. I thought

they were together.

Q Did you find from your observation that he did have his arms

around the palm trees? A. No.

Q In other words, were they reaching in the rear of the palm

tree for some purpose?

A He might have been, but his back was on me.

Q Did he reach for a bulb with his left hand or make a motion?

A I don't know.

Q Did you hear any person speak to him while he was on the chair?

A The first I heard was, "put water on the fire."

Q And that was while he was on the chair? A. When the fire

started, he was still on the chair.

Q Not before he got on the chair? A. No. The fire started

while he was on the chair.

Q Did you hear anyone express an opinion as to what started the

fire? A. I did not. I was too excited.

Q Have you ever been in the Coconut Grove before? A. No, this

is the first time I have ever been in Boston.

Q You are satisfied beyond all question of doubt that the fire

started while that boy was on the chair? A. In my mind there

is no question. He was on the chair.

Q How long was he on the chair? A. Just a couple of seconds.

I did not see him get on the chair.

Q Did you see him leave the chair? A. No.

Q The fire started while he was on the chair? A. Yes, as far

as I can see.

Q It was while he was on that chair that you observed a fire

and the palm tree and fixtures burning? A. Yes.

Q Could you give me any description of this young man from your observation. A. I do not remember what he looked like.

His back was toward me.

Q Did you observe this young man in the Melody Lounge before he was on the chair?

A No, the lights were terrible.

Q Did you observe this young man go to the bar and then carry drinks to any table?

A No. We had been there just a short time. I did not have time to notice too much.

Q How did you leave the building?

A I don't know which door I went out.

Q Did you receive any injuries?

A I received burns on the left ankle.

Q Is there anything on your mind that you want to tell me now?

A Nothing.

and the palm tree and fixtures burning? A. Yes.

Q. Could you give me any description of this young man from your

observation. A. I do not remember what he looked like.

His back was toward me.

Q. Did you observe this young man in the Helody Lounge before he

was on the chair?

A. No, the lights were terrible.

Q. Did you observe this young man go to the bar and then carry

drinks to any table?

A. No. He had been there just a short time. I did not have time

to notice too much.

Q. How did you leave the building?

A. I don't know which door I went out.

Q. Did you receive any injuries?

A. I received burns on the left ankle.

Q. Is there anything on your mind that you want to tell me now?

A. Nothing.

The following statements were made in connection with the fire and loss of life at the Cocoanut Grove to Sergeant Banks in the presence of Albert Kreponitsky, Stenographer.

Statement of SALVATORE ACCURSIO

- Q (By Sergt. Banks) What is your name? A. Salvatore Accursio.
- Q Any middle initial? A. R.
- Q And how old are you? A. 21 years.
- Q Where do you live? A. 44 Pearl Street, Everett.
- Q What is your occupation? A. I am usually a waiter. Last Saturday night I was a captain.
- Q You are a waiter by trade? A. Yes. I work at the Cocoanut Grove.
- Q How long have you worked there? A. Week and a half.
- Q Where did you work previously? A. The Hotel Lucerne.
- Q On Saturday night, were you working in the Cocoanut Grove?
- A In the new lounge.
- Q What time did you report? A. 6:00 o'clock.
- Q You were acting as captain of the waiters? A. Yes.
- Q And what are your duties? A. When parties come in, I seat them at tables.
- Q What time was it that you first discovered the fire? That is, what time did you first notice the fire in the Cocoanut Grove?
- A I don't know. About 10:15.
- Q Where were you at the time. A. I was talking to a party in front of the door. That is, at the Broadway entrance.
- Q Where did you notice the flames coming from?
- A I didn't notice any flames. I just heard someone yell, "fire,

The following statements were made in connection with the fire and loss of life at the Coconut Grove to Sergeant Banks in the presence of Albert Rosenbly, stenographer.

STATEMENT OF SALVATORE ACCIARDO

Q (By Sergeant Banks) What is your name? A Salvatore Acciaro.
Q Any middle initials? A N.
Q And how old are you? A 21 years.
Q Where do you live? A 44 Pearl Street, Everett.
Q What is your occupation? A I am usually a waiter. Last Saturday night I was a captain.
Q You are a waiter by trade? A Yes. I work at the Coconut Grove.
Q How long have you worked there? A Week and a half.
Q Where did you work previously? A The Hotel Lucerna.
Q On Saturday night, were you working in the Coconut Grove? In the new lounge.
Q What time did you report? A 6:00 o'clock.
Q You were acting as captain of the waiters? A Yes.
Q And what are your duties? A When parties come in, I seat them at tables.
Q What time was it that you first discovered the fire? That is, what time did you first notice the fire in the Coconut Grove? I don't know. About 10:15.
Q Where were you at the time? A I was talking to a party in front of the door. That is, at the Broadway entrance.
Q Where did you notice the flames coming from? I didn't notice any flames. I just heard someone yell, "Fire,"

open the door," I don't know who it was.

Q You say you didn't see any flames at all. Just saw smoke coming?
A. Yes.

Q Where was the smoke coming from? A. From the main dining room.

Q And did you notice whether or not the lights went out?

A No, I did not. I was one of the first to go out.

Q Did you open a door? A. The Broadway door. To let people out.

Q How does it open? A. From the inside. Everyone just pushed me out of the door.

Q Did you open any other door? A. That is the only door. There was a door in the coat room but I do not know where it leads to. My duties were in the lounge room.

Q Could you say whether or not the lights went out?

A No, I could not say.

Q Was there anybody else on duty in there with you that night?

A Three or four waiters and the coat room girl.

Q Are they here now? A. No. None of them are here now.

Q Where would you say the smoke appeared to be coming from?

A The main dining room.

Q Was it thick? A. It was very thick.

Q You did not see any flames at all? A. No.

Q You do not know whether or not the lights went out? Would you say they did not go out? A. No. I left the new lounge and they were still on.

Q How many people were in the new lounge room approximately?

A Oh, I would say about 100.

A. Oh, I would say about 100.

Q. How many people were in the new lounge room approximately?

A. And they were still on.

Q. Say they did not go out? A. No. I left the new lounge

Q. You do not know whether or not the lights went out? Would you

Q. You did not see any flames at all? A. No.

Q. Was it thick? A. It was very thick.

A. The main dining room.

Q. Where would you say the smoke appeared to be coming from?

Q. Are they here now? A. No. None of them are here now.

A. Three or four waiters and the coat room girl.

Q. Was there anybody else on duty in there with you that night?

A. No, I could not say.

Q. Could you say whether or not the lights went out?

A. My duties were in the lounge room.

Q. Was a door in the coat room but I do not know where it leads to.

Q. Did you open any other door? A. That is the only door. There

A. No out of the door.

Q. How does it open? A. From the inside. Everyone just pushed

out.

Q. Did you open a door? A. The Broadway door. To let people

A. No, I did not. I was one of the first to go out.

Q. And did you notice whether or not the lights went out?

A. Room.

Q. Where was the smoke coming from? A. From the main dining

coming? A. Yes.

Q. You say you didn't see any flames at all. Just saw smoke

open the door." I don't know who it was.

Statement of KARL E. HEMENWAY

- Q (By Sergt. Banks) What is your name? A. Karl E. Hemenway.
- Q And how old are you? A. 39.
- Q Where do you live? A. 77 Spencer Street, Dorchester.
- Q And what is your occupation? A. Waiter.
- Q Where are you employed? A. I was at the Cocoanut Grove.
- Q How long were you employed there? A. 14 months.
- Q You are employed there as a waiter? A. Yes.
- Q In what part of the Cocoanut Grove were you employed?
- A In the main dining room. Off the Piedmont Street side.
- Q Is there a bar in that dining room? A. A horse-shoe bar.
- Q And what time did you go to work that night? A. 4:00 o'clock.
- Q What time did you discover there was a fire? A. It must have been 10:15. Time for the second show to go on.
- Q What happened? A. I was going down stairs to the kitchen from the main dining room. Half way down the stairs and I heard a bar boy shout for a fire extinguisher. He grabbed one and another waiter grabbed another one and they went into the Melody Lounge.
- Q Where is that? A. In the basement, back of the kitchen under the Piedmont Street entrance. They went in with fire extinguishers. 8 or 10 people rushed out of the door into the kitchen shouting, "fire", going up the stairs into the dining room. So I said, "quiet". At the time I thought it was a small fire. "Do not make too much noise." They turned around and went through the kitchen to the back entrance.
- Q Does this lead onto Shawmut Street?

Statement of Earl E. Rasmussen

Q (By Sgt. Baine) What is your name? A. Earl E. Rasmussen.
Q And how old are you? A. 33.
Q Where do you live? A. 77 Spadina Street, Toronto.
Q And what is your occupation? A. Writer.
Q Where are you employed? A. I was at the Coconut Grove.
Q How long were you employed there? A. 14 months.
Q You are employed there as a waiter? A. Yes.
Q In what part of the Coconut Grove were you employed?
A. In the main dining room. Off the Richmond Street side.
Q Is there a bar in that dining room? A. A horse-shoe bar.
Q And what time did you go to work last night? A. 8:00 o'clock.
Q What time did you discover there was a fire? A. It must have
been 10:15. Time for the second show to go on.
Q What happened? A. I was going down stairs to the kitchen
from the main dining room. Half way down the stairs and I
heard a bar boy shout for a fire extinguisher. He grabbed
one and another waiter grabbed another one and they went into
the Melody Lounge.
Q Where is that? A. In the basement, back of the kitchen under
the Richmond Street entrance. They went in with fire extinguish-
ers. 8 or 10 people rushed out of the door into the kitchen
scouting, "fire", going up the stairs into the dining room.
So I said, "quiet". At the time I thought it was a small fire.
"Do not make too much noise." They turned around and went
through the kitchen to the back entrance.
Q Does this lead onto Spadina Street?

A Yes. I started to go upstairs into the dining room and I saw everyone fighting to get out (into Shawmut Street) and somebody yelled, "you can't get out that way," so I went back into the kitchen thinking I could get out the back way. You go through the back room. I got part way up the stairs and somebody shouted, "the door's locked."

Q What door? A. The service door was locked. It leads into Shawmut Street. So I went back down to the kitchen to see if I could get the fellow with the key. Not thinking it was serious. And then I guess I ran for the dining room again. There was a mob. I went back into the kitchen thinking that I could open the door. There is a fire door between the kitchen and the back entrance. That was closed. The lights were out but the door was closed. So I said, "who closed the door?" and this bus boy said, "think we can make it?" "Well," I said, "we will try." So we pushed the door open and then I could feel the air come in. The back door was open, so I crawled up the stairs.

Q You went up the stairway? A. To the servant's entrance into Shawmut Street.

Q How long a period of time did this take? A. Not more than five or six minutes.

Q And did you see any flames? Not till I got outside and went down Shawmut Street and down Winchester Street.

Q See any smoke? A. The cellar.

Q Where? A. The smoke appeared to be coming from the Melody Room.

Q Did the lights go out? A. The last time I went down the cellar the lights went out.

Yes. I started to go upstairs into the dining room and I saw everyone fighting to get out (into Shawmut Street) and somebody yelled, "You can't get out that way," so I went back into the kitchen thinking I could get out the back way. You go through the back room. I got part way up the stairs and somebody shouted, "The door's locked."

What door? A. The service door was locked. It leads into Shawmut Street. So I went back down to the kitchen to see if I could get the fellow with the key. Not thinking it was serious. And then I guess I ran for the dining room again. There was a mob. I went back into the kitchen thinking that I could open the door. There is a fire door between the kitchen and the back entrance. That was closed. The lights were out but the door was closed. So I said, "Who closed the door?" and this boy said, "Think we can make it?" "Well," I said, "we will try." So we pushed the door open and then I could feel the air come in. The back door was open, so I crawled up the stairs.

You went up the stairway? A. To the servant's entrance into Shawmut Street. How long a period of time did this take? A. Not more than five or six minutes. And did you see any flames? Not till I got outside and went down Shawmut Street and down Winchester Street. See any smoke? A. The cellar. Where? A. The smoke appeared to be coming from the melody room. Did the lights go out? A. The last time I went down the cellar the lights went out.

- Q Anything more you can tell us about it? A. No, I don't think so.
- Q How many doors are there leading from that place into the various streets? A. Six.
- Q Where are they located? A. Three on Shawmut Street. One on Broadway. A revolving door on Piedmont Street. One through the check room next to the revolving door. One down further from the Melody Lounge.
- Q Were any of those doors open that night? I mean after the fire started. A. The door on Shawmut Street was open.
- Q That is the rear entrance? A. Yes.
- Q Was the door leading out to Broadway open? A. That must have been. That is the main entrance.
- Q Were the fire doors open? A. The one downstairs? Yes. Yes, that was open all the time. It was a big heavy door. I never saw it closed. The second time I came down that door was closed. It wasn't locked, just pulled together. I suppose there was people in between that door to go up stairs to the back entrance. Somebody must have closed it.
- Q How did you get out of the building? A. Out of the back door, the service entrance.
- Q If that door was open down in the cellar, why couldn't you have gone out that way? A. That door does not lead to the street.
- Q Where does the fire door lead to? A. The back stairs.
- Q And the door was locked at the top of the stairs? A. Yes.
- Q Was that door at the top of the stairs open at any time you were there? A. During the day?
- Q During the night, that is, during the fire.
- A It was open when I came out, but not the first time.

A It was open when I came out, but not the first time.

Q During the night, that is, during the fire.

A During the day.

Q Was that door at the top of the stairs open at any time you

and the door was looked at the top of the stairs? A Yes.

Q Where does the fire door lead to? A The back stairs.

Q Come out that way? A That door does not lead to the street.

Q If that door was open down in the cellar, why wouldn't you have

the service entrance.

Q How did you get out of the building? A Out of the back door.

back entrance. Somebody must have closed it.

there was people in between that door so we got stuck to the

closed. It wasn't locked, just pulled together. I suppose

new it closed. The second time I came down that door was

that was open all the time. It was a old heavy door. I never

Q Were the fire doors open? A The one downstairs? Yes. Yes,

been. That is the main entrance.

Q Was the door leading out to Broadway open? A That door has

Q That is the rear entrance? A Yes.

Q The door in basement level was open.

Q Were any of those doors open that night? I mean after the

from the safety passage.

the back room next to the revolving door. One down further

on Broadway. A revolving door on Broadway Street. One through

Q Where are they located? A Three on Broadway Street. One

various entrances? A Six.

Q How many doors are there leading from that place into the

so.

Q Anything more you can tell us about it? A No, I don't think

Q The door you described as a fire door down the basement leads to the stairs that lead up to that door?

A Yes.

-----0-----

(By Sergt Banks) Statement of Leo Givonetti

Q What is your full name? A. Leo Givonetti.

Q Any middle initial? A. S.

Q How old are you? A. 32

Q Where do you live? A. 45 Quincy Street, Medford.

Q What is your occupation? A. Captain and waiter.

Q For whom did you work? A. The establishment.

Q I am talking about the concern for whom you worked.

A The Cocoanut Grove.

Q That is located on Piedmont Street and Broadway? A. Yes.

Q How long have you worked there? A. 7 years.

Q Did you work in the capacity of a waiter? A. I was captain.

Q What were your duties Saturday night? A. Captain.

Q What is that? A. Waiting at people at the door and showing them to a table.

Q At what particular part of the Cocoanut Grove were you working?

A At the main entrance.

Q What time did you report for work? A. 4:00 o'clock.

Q Describe to me just what happened. A. Well, the head waiter was answering the phone. I was standing at the door. It has a cord to keep the crowd from going out. I was talking to a customer who was asking me to get a table. I told him it was

The door you described as a fire door down the basement leads to the stairs that lead up to that floor?

Yes.

(By Bert J. [Name])

What is your full name? A. Leo Givonatti.

Any middle initials? A. No.

How old are you? A. 32.

Where do you live? A. 45 Quincy Street, Bedford.

What is your occupation? A. Captain and waiter.

For whom did you work? A. The establishment.

I am talking about the concern for whom you worked.

The Occident Grove.

That is located on Belmont Street and Broadway? A. Yes.

How long have you worked there? A. 7 years.

Did you work in the capacity of a waiter? A. I was captain.

What were your duties Saturday night? A. Captain.

What is that? A. Waiting at people at the door and showing

them to a table.

At what particular part of the Occident Grove were you working?

At the main entrance.

What time did you report for work? A. 4:00 o'clock.

Describe to me just what happened. A. Well, the head waiter

was answering the phone. I was standing at the door. It was

dark to keep the crowd from going out. I was talking to a

waiter who was asking me to get a table. I told him it was

impossible. We were all filled up. As I was talking to him, I heard a scream in the lobby. I looked out and saw a fight or a commotion. Many officers and Army men around. I told the head waiter to drop the phone and call the riot squad. He kept on talking and I made a run toward the phone booths located near the lobby. As I started to get into the lobby, I saw flames pouring out of the office and coat room. Flames were rolling out in clouds. We (Frank Balzarini and Givonetti) ran like hell and opened the fire doors. We knocked over tables and got to the doors. We had to lift bars. We dropped them down and were about to push the doors down. We went head first, pushed by the crowd. We ripped out the remaining doors. People were coming out in pretty bad shape. And as I recall, Frank (Balzarini, the head waiter) pushed his way back in there. He lost his life. How, he got in I don't know with the crowds pushing and punching. I tried to get in, but I was pushed into the parking space. I looked around to the front side, that is, the new part of the building and there I found somebody with a pole trying to push down the door. I helped out.

Q What door was that? A. The door leading into the waiter's locker and girl's dressing room from the Shawmut Street side. Then people started coming out and I was outside trying to catch two or three girls. Then I walked around to the front and saw the flames coming through the front entrance. (Broadway). Firemen had arrived and flames were pouring out. I saw many dead bodies.

Q When you refer to these doors that you pushed. Please explain.

impossible. We were all killed. As I was walking to him, I heard a scream in the lobby. I looked out and saw a light or a commotion. Many officers and many men around. I told the head waiter to drop the phone and call the riot squad. He kept on talking and I made a run toward the phone booth located near the lobby. As I started to get into the lobby, I saw flames pouring out of the office and over room. Flames were rolling out in clouds. We (Frank Belzerini and Giovanni) ran like hell and opened the fire doors. We knocked over cables and got to the doors. We had to lift bars. We dropped them down and were about to push the doors down. We went head first, pushed by the crowd. We ripped out the remaining doors. People were coming out in pretty bad shape. And as I recall, Frank (Belzerini, the head waiter) pushed his way back in there. He lost his life. Now, he got in I don't know with the crowd pushing and punching. I tried to get in, but I was pushed into the parking space. I looked around to the front side, that is, the new part of the building and there I found somebody with a pole trying to push down the door. I helped out.

Q What door was that? A. The door leading into the waiter's locker and girl's dressing room from the Shawmut Street side. Then people started coming out and I was outside trying to catch two or three girls. Then I walked around to the front and saw the flames coming through the front entrance. (Broadway) Timmer had arrived and flames were pouring out. I saw many dead bodies.

Q When you refer to these doors that you pushed. Please explain.

A These doors are locked by pushing up a bar.

Q Where are they located? A. In the middle of the dining room on the left hand side of the main dining room.

Q Did you succeed in getting those doors open? A. Yes.

Q How many were open there? A. Double doors. Part of the doors were falling apart. We ripped off the rest of the door.

Q I think I understood you to say the flames were coming first from the cloak room? A. Yes.

Q Where? A. Above the Melody Lounge.

Q You go up a flight of stairs? A. Yes. Over the stairs is the cloak room. This is where I first noticed the flames.

Q Now where are these palm trees located? A. Some are all over the house. Some downstairs. Four in the main dining room.

They are iron posts.

Q Down in the Melody Room? A. One in each corner of the room.

Q As you go into the Melody Room from the stairs, where is the bar?

A In the center of the room.

Q Did you notice whether or not the lights were out?

A No. Up to the time the lights were still on when I went into the street.

-----0-----

A These doors are locked by pushing up a bar.

Q Where are they located? A. In the middle of the dining room

on the left hand side of the main dining room.

Q Did you succeed in getting those doors open? A. Yes.

Q How many were open then? A. Double doors. Part of the

doors were falling apart. We ripped off the rest of the door.

Q I think I understood you to say the flames were coming first

from the clock room? A. Yes.

Q Where? A. Above the Melody lounge.

Q You go up a flight of stairs? A. Yes. Over the stairs is

the clock room. This is where I first noticed the flames.

Q Now where are these palm trees located? A. Room are all over

the house. Some downstairs. Four in the main dining room.

They are iron posts.

Q Down in the Melody Room? A. One in each corner of the room.

Q As you go into the Melody Room from the stairs, where is the bar

A in the center of the room.

Q Did you notice whether or not the lights were out?

A No. Up to the time the lights were still on when I went into

the street.

Statement of William Fiorito

111

- Q (By Sergt. Banks) What is your full name?
- A William Fiorito.
- Q Any middle initial? A. No.
- Q And how old are you? A. 31
- Q Where do you live? A. 356 Beech Street, Roslindale.
- Q Are you married? A. Yes.
- Q What is your occupation? A. Waiter.
- Q Where do you work? A. In the main dining room of the
Cocoanut Grove.
- Q How long have you worked there? A. three years.
- Q Were you working Saturday night, November 28th? A. Yes.
- Q What time did you go to work? A. 6:00 o'clock.
- Q What are your duties there? A. Waiting on the tables.
- Q Will you describe to the stenographer just what happened as
you saw it.
- A I was working right at the end of the dining room. The left
side. That is, the Shawmut Street side of the main dining room.
I was doing nothing as I had finished with my work. I heard
somebody scream for help. I saw this Goody Goodell, a singer
down in the Melody Lounge, and she told me there was a fire
down in the Melody Lounge. So I tried to get back to the
dining room. I didn't think it was a big fire. When I opened
the door, I saw a lot of people rushing towards that way.
- Q Which way? A. Coming from below, in the Melody
Lounge. There was no smoke at the time. I figured I could
never make it. My intention was to go into the main dining
room where there was a door which opens easily. I was afraid

Statement of William Victorio

(By Sgt. Banks) What is your full name?

William Victorio.

Any middle initials? A. No.

And how old are you? A. 31.

Where do you live? A. 333 Beach Street, Los Angeles.

Are you married? A. Yes.

What is your occupation? A. Waiter.

Where do you work? A. In the main dining room of the

Goodman Grove.

How long have you worked there? A. Three years.

Were you working Saturday night, November 22nd? A. Yes.

What time did you go to work? A. 8:00 o'clock.

What are your duties there? A. Waiting on the tables.

Will you describe to the stenographer just what happened as

you saw it.

A. I was working right at the end of the dining room. The left

side. That is, the basement street side of the main dining room.

I was doing nothing as I had finished with my work. I heard

somebody scream for help. I saw this Goodby Goodell, a singer

down in the Melody Lounge, and she told me there was a fire

down in the Melody Lounge. So I tried to get back to the

dining room. I didn't think it was a big fire. When I opened

the door, I saw a lot of people rushing towards that way.

Which way? A. Coming from below, in the Melody

Lounge. There was no smoke at the time. I figured I could

never make it. My intention was to go into the main dining

room where there was a door which opens easily. I was afraid

(Fiorito Continued)

112

I couldn't make it. So I walked into the back room. The door was closed. That is, the service door on the Shawmut Street side. Meanwhile, with another two waiters, Cecchini and Kallawser, we broke the window.

Q Where?

A. Right next to the service door on the Shawmut Street side, and got out. There was some planks outside there, and we took them and broke the door. Some people came out of there. Meanwhile another door was opened and people came out.

Q How many doors are there on the Shawmut Street side?

A There is the service door and there is the door that leads out from the main dining room. Then there is another door on the next building which is connected.

Q And they all lead onto Shawmut Street? A. Yes, three doors.

Q And do you know whether or not any one of those doors were open?

A The service door was locked.

Q How about the other two? A. Must have been locked, because we broke it from the outside.

Q How are they opened from the inside? A. With a key. Sometimes they are open and sometimes they are locked.

Q You say you did not see any flames? A. Not until I got out. I saw smoke.

Q Where did the smoke appear to be coming from? A. From the lobby. From the Melody Lounge room coming up into the lobby.

Q Did the lights go out? A. When I came out the lights were still on. They must have come on after I came out.

Q Apparently the fire started in the Melody Lounge.

A So the singer told me. It must have started from there.

I couldn't make it. So I walked into the back room. The door was closed. That is, the service door on the Shawmut Street side. Meanwhile, with another two waiters, Gennini and Hallways we broke the window.

Where?
A. Right next to the service door on the Shawmut Street side, and got out. There was some place outside there, and we took them and broke the door. Some people came out of there. Meanwhile another door was opened and people came out.

Q. How many doors are there on the Shawmut Street side?
A. There is the service door and there is the door that leads out from the main dining room. Then there is another door on the next building which is connected.

Q. And they all lead onto Shawmut Street?
A. Yes, three doors.
Q. And do you know whether or not any one of those doors were open?
A. The service door was locked.
Q. How about the other two?
A. What have been locked, because we broke it from the outside.

Q. How are they opened from the inside?
A. With a key. Sometimes they are open and sometimes they are locked.
Q. You say you did not see any flames?
A. Not until I got out. I saw smoke.

Q. Where did the smoke appear to be coming from?
A. From the lobby.
Q. From the lobby lounge room coming up into the lobby.
Q. Did the lights go out?
A. When I came out the lights were still on. They must have come on after I came out.
Q. Apparently the fire started in the lobby lounge.

Statement of HENRY W. BIMNES

- Q (By Sergt. Banks) What is your full name.
- A Henry W. Bimnes.
- Q How old are you? A. 53.
- Q Where do you live? A. 55 Warren Avenue, South End.
- Q What is your occupation? A. Waiter.
- Q Where do you work? A. Cocoanut Grove.
- Q How long have you worked there? A. Eight months.
- Q You are employed there as a waiter? A. Yes.
- Q In what particular part of the Cocoanut Grove did you work?
- A In the main dining room. From Piedmont Street all the way to Shawmut Street.
- Q And which part of the dining room do you wait on?
- A This very night I was in the terrace, a little bit above the main dining room.
- Q Where is this terrace situated? Right in the middle of the dining room.
- Q What time was it when you first noticed there was something wrong? A. I was just going to buy a check for a customer. I went over to the head waiter's desk. Just then I saw a great big flame come from the stairway.
- Q What stairway? A. The stairway from the Melody Lounge leading up to the Main dining room.
- Q Then what happened? A. I ran downstairs to the kitchen.
- Q Where was that located? A. Right out from the stairs. I shouted, "fire," and went over to the other side with nine girls and two young men and put them in the ice box in the kitchen.

Police Department, St. Louis, Missouri, November 20, 1935

Statement of Henry W. Simmons

(By Jerry. Banks) What is your full name.

Henry W. Simmons.

How old are you? A. 35.

Where do you live? A. 33 Warren Avenue, South End.

What is your occupation? A. Waiter.

Where do you work? A. Coconut Grove.

How long have you worked there? A. Eight months.

Are you employed there as a waiter? A. Yes.

In what particular part of the Coconut Grove do you work?

A. In the main dining room. From Piedmont Street all the way to

Shawmut Street.

And which part of the dining room do you wait on?

A. This very night I was in the terrace, a little bit above the

main dining room.

There is this terrace situated right in the middle of the

dining room.

What time was it when you first noticed there was something

wrong? A. I was just going to buy a check for a customer.

I went over to the head waiter's desk. Just then I saw a great

big flame come from the stairway.

What stairway? A. The stairway from the lobby lounge

leading up to the main dining room.

Then what happened? A. I ran downstairs to the kitchen.

Where was that located? A. Right out from the stairs. I

knocked, "fire," and went over to the other side with nine girls

and two young men and put them in the ice box in the kitchen.

Finally got them out by breaking the bars in the windows.

Q Where was it located? A. In the little ante-room where the musicians change their clothes.

Q And then what did you do? Then I ran back again and got the people from the ice box to safety the same way.

Q Did you notice whether or not the lights went out? A. Everything happened like a flash. There was no more lights. I had a flash light.

Q Did you notice whether or not any doors were open on the Shawmut Street side? A. I could not say.

Q Your duties do not take you down into the Melody Room at all?

A No, very rarely.

-----0-----

Statement of Frank Accursio

Q (By Sergt. Banks) What is your full name? A. Frank Accursio.

Q Where do you live? A. 44 Pearl Street, Everett.

Q How old are you? A. 25.

Q What is your occupation? A. Waiter.

Q Where do you work? A. At the Cocoanut Grove.

Q How long have you worked there? A. 4 years.

Q What part of the building do you work in? A. In the main dining room.

Q What section of the main dining room do you wait on?

A We alternate. Every night we work in different places.

Q Where did you work Saturday night? A. In the main dining room. On the Shawmut Street side.

Finally got them out by breaking the bars in the windows.
Where was it located? A. In the little ante-room where the
musicians change their clothes.

And then what did you do? Then I ran back again and got

the people from the ice box to safety the same way.

Did you notice whether or not the lights went out? A. Every-
thing happened like a flash. There was no more light. I had
a flash light.

Did you notice whether or not any doors were open on the

Shawmut Street side? A. I don't say.

Your duties do not take you down into the lobby room at all?

No, very rarely.

Statement of Frank Accursio

(By Sergt. Banks) What is your full name? A. Frank Accursio.

Where do you live? A. 44 Pearl Street, West.

How old are you? A. 35.

What is your occupation? A. Writer.

Where do you work? A. At the Occident Grove.

How long have you worked there? A. 4 years.

What part of the building do you work in? A. In the main

dining room.

What section of the main dining room do you work in?

We alternate. Every night we work in different places.

Where did you work Saturday night? A. In the main dining room.

On the Shawmut Street side.

Q What time did you go to work? A. 5:45.

Q What time did you first notice anything happening there?

A Well, I went downstairs for an order about 10:00. As soon as I went down for the order, the bar boy said, "fire."

I went upstairs and opened the exit door leading onto Shawmut Street.

Q You opened that door. Did you go out that door?

A Yes. This door opens two ways. It is a double door. All the people clogged it up.

A You got only one part of the door open? A. Yes.

Q Then you went out? A. Yes. I could not get near the other door.

Q From what part of the Melody Room were the flames coming?

A On the kitchen side.

Q How many stairs are there leading from the main dining room down to the Melody Room? A. 18 or 19.

Q Did you notice whether or not the lights went out? A. While I was in there they were still on. About 10 minutes after I got into the street, the place got dark.

What time did you go to work? A. 5:45.

What time did you first notice anything happening there?

Well, I went downstairs for an order about 10:00. As soon

as I went down for the order, the bar boy said, "Fire."

I went upstairs and opened the exit door leading onto

Stewart Street.

You opened that door. Did you see out that door?

Yes. This door opens two ways. It is a double door. All

the people closed it up.

You got only one part of the door open? A. Yes.

Then you went out? A. Yes. I could not get near the other

door.

From what part of the lobby room were the flames coming?

On the kitchen side.

How many stairs are there leading from the main dining room

down to the lobby room? A. 18 or 19.

Did you notice whether or not the lights went out? A. While

I was in there they were still on. About 10 minutes after I

got into the street, the place got dark.

The following statement in connection with the fire and loss of life at the Cocoanut Grove on Saturday evening, November 28, 1942, were made to Captain John F. McCarthy in the presence of Albert Kreponitsky, Stenographer.

Statement of Patrolman Walter G. Jones

- Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your name? A. Walter G. Jones.
- Q How old are you? A. 41 years.
- Q Are you a patrolman stationed on Division Four? A. Yes.
- Q How long have you been here? A. 9 or 10 years.
- Q You are a night officer? A. Yes.
- Q Have you a route on this division? A. I am assigned to seven route.
- Q Do you take in the Cocoanut Grove area? A. The dividing line is Winchester Street. It is the seven or eight route.
- Q On Saturday, November 28, 1942, what time did you report for for duty? A. Roll call at 5:45.
- Q You were on what we call the first watch? A. Yes.
- Q That would come in at 5:45 and you would get through at 12:45?
- A Yes.
- Q Now, on the evening of November 28, you were assigned to seven and eight route? A. Yes.
- Q Did you have any occasion on that evening, or was your attention called to a fire at the Cocoanut Grove?
- A No. I made a duty call at Winchester and Church Streets at 10:15. At the same time, I heard fire engines sounding and I inquired over at the box and found out the location of the fire. I was informed it was at Stuart and Carver Streets, and that I could go right up. I went along Church, Piedmont and Shawmut

The following statement in connection with the fire and loss of life at the Coconut Grove on Saturday evening, November 23, 1945, were made to Captain John F. McCarthy in the presence of Albert Kresomitsky, Stenographer.

Statement of William Walter G. Jones

(By Captain McCarthy) What is your name? A. William G. Jones.

How old are you? A. 41 years.

Are you a policeman stationed on Division Four? A. Yes.

How long have you been here? A. 9 or 10 years.

Are you a night officer? A. Yes.

Have you a route on this division? A. I am assigned to

seven routes.

Do you work in the Coconut Grove area? A. The dividing

line is Winchester Street. It is the seven or eight routes.

On Saturday, November 23, 1945, what time did you report for

for duty? A. Roll call at 2:45.

You were on what we call the first watch? A. Yes.

That would come in at 2:45 and you would get through at 12:45?

A. Yes.

Now, on the evening of November 23, you were assigned to seven

and eight routes? A. Yes.

Did you have any occasion on that evening, or was your attention

called to a fire at the Coconut Grove?

A. No. I made a duty call at Winchester and Church Streets at

10:15. At the same time, I heard fire engines sounding and I

troubled over at the bar and found out the location of the fire.

I was informed it was at Stearns and Carver Streets, and that I

could go right on. I went along Church, Pleasant and Stearns

Streets and I saw smoke coming up from what appeared to be the building where the Cocoanut Grove is located. I thought that probably somebody made a mistake and told me the wrong information at the box. But as I went up close to observe it, smoke came out in big volume.

Q Where was the smoke from: A. The Cocoanut Grove.

Q What part of the Cocoanut Grove?

A The central part. I saw a spire of smoke, then it seems there was an explosion on Shawmut Street. Then I knew there was a door on the Shawmut Street side, so I went over towards that door. As I did, people started coming out. I took my flashlight and guided them out, telling them to be calm and to take it easy. There were 30 or 40 of them. Some women started to fall on the sidewalk and got crushed. I then saw that I could not do much, so I went over to the Mayfair. I asked a nickel from the head waiter and called Police Headquarters, Dev. 1212, and I informed them that I needed all the help and ambulances I could get, remembering the fire at East Boston. I knew this place was crowded and we could use all the ambulances. I went back again to the Shawmut Street entrance and helped moving the people around the door and some fireman said, "see if you can get some other firemen to help." As I did so, I saw Captain Buccigross. He informed me to get to a telephone or to a radio car if there was one handy and notify Headquarters to get in touch with the Commissioner and Superintendent, and for them to get to the scene. I went down Broadway and saw a radio car. I told them to notify the Commissioner and Superintendent that they were wanted immediately at the scene of the

Streets and I saw smoke coming up from what appeared to be the building where the Coconut Grove is located. I thought that probably somebody made a mistake and told me the wrong information at the box. But as I went up close to observe it, smoke came out in big volume.

There was the smoke from the Coconut Grove.

What part of the Coconut Grove?

The central part. I saw a spire of smoke, then it seems there was an explosion on Shawmut Street. Then I knew there was a door on the Shawmut Street side, so I went over towards that door. As I did, people started coming out. I took my flashlight and guided them out, telling them to be calm and to take it easy. There were 30 or 40 of them. Some women started to fall on the sidewalk and got crushed. I then saw that I could not do much, so I went over to the Mayor's. I asked a nickel from the head waiter and called Police Headquarters, Dev. 1212, and I informed them that I needed all the help and ambulances I could get, remembering the fire at East Boston.

I knew this place was crowded and we could use all the ambulances I went back again to the Shawmut Street entrance and helped moving the people around the door and some fireman said, "see if you can get some other firemen to help." As I did so, I saw Captain Buchanan. He informed me to get to a telephone or to a radio car if there was one handy and notify Headquarters to get in touch with the Commissioner and Superintendent, and for them to get to the scene. I went down Broadway and saw a radio car. I told them to notify the Commissioner and Superintendent that they were wanted immediately at the scene of the

fire. I then went back and assisted in putting many bodies in cabs and trucks and doing whatever I could possibly do.

Q Did you have occasion to sound an alarm that night? A. No.

Q Did you have any request to sound an alarm? A. No.

Q Where were you? A. Was making a call at Winchester and Church Streets at 10:15.

Q Do you know who sounded the alarm? A. No.

Q Did you learn from any source who sounded the alarm? A. No.

Q You are positive you did not sound an alarm? A. Positive.

The only alarm I gave was when I went into the Mayfair and called Devonshire 1212, Police Headquarters, to notify them to send any help and ambulances they could get.

Q Did you learn from any source what was the cause of the fire?

A Only what I have read in the newspapers.

Q Did you receive any information at the Cocoanut Grove that would help the Police Department in giving the names of any material witnesses? A. No.

Q Have you anything further to add?

A No, I don't think so.

118
fire. I then went back and assisted in putting many bodies

in cabs and trucks and doing whatever I could possibly do.

Q Did you have occasion to sound an alarm that night? A No.

Q Did you have any request to sound an alarm? A No.

Q Where were you? A Was making a call at Win-

chester and Church Streets at 10:15.

Q Do you know who sounded the alarm? A No.

Q Did you learn from any source who sounded the alarm? A No.

Q You are positive you did not sound an alarm? A Positive.

The only alarm I gave was when I went into the station and

called Detective 1211, Police Headquarters, to notify them to

send any help and ambulances they could get.

Q Did you learn from any source what was the cause of the fire?

A Only what I have read in the newspapers.

Q Did you receive any information at the Occident Grove that

would help the Police Department in giving the names of any

material witnesses? A No.

Q Have you anything further to add?

A No, I don't think so.

Station Four, Warren Avenue
December 1, 1942
Albert Kreponitsky, Stenographer

Statement of Sergeant Timothy F. Collins

Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your full name?

A Timothy F. Collins.

Q You are a night sergeant on Division Four? A. Yes.

Q While performing your duties as night sergeant, you visit licensed premises where food and liquor is served and where there is entertainment? A. Yes.

Q Have you ever entered the Cocoanut Grove at any time on the Piedmont Street or Broadway entrance? A. Yes. On the Piedmont Street entrance.

Q For what purpose did you enter the premises? A. To see that they lived up to the terms of their licenses and report violations of the law, and also to inspect the premises.

Q Have you ever observed any violations of the law? A. No, sir.

Q Were you instructed by your commanding officers to make inspections? A. Yes. Of all licensed premises.

Q Were you to submit reports of your inspections to your commanding officers? A. In case of violations, Yes.

Q If there were no violations, you did not submit a report?

A No.

Q How often did you make an inspection of the Cocoanut Grove?

A Probably every 8 or 9 days. No particular day was specified to make inspections.

Q You could not designate any set time to make these inspections?

A No, I could not. Because of the number of licensed premises on this division, there are over four hundred, it would be impossible to devote time exclusively to the Cocoanut Grove and

Statement of Sergeant Timothy F. Collins

(By Captain McCarty) What is your full name?

Timothy F. Collins.

Q You are a night sergeant on Division Four? A. Yes.

Q While performing your duties as night sergeant, you visit licensed premises where food and liquor is served and where there is entertainment?

A. Yes.

Q Have you ever entered the Coconut Grove at any time on the Richmond Street or Broadway entrance? A. Yes. On the Richmond

Street entrance.

Q For what purpose did you enter the premises? A. To see that they lived up to the terms of their licenses and report violations of the law, and also to inspect the premises.

Q Have you ever observed any violations of the law? A. No, sir.

Q Were you instructed by your commanding officers to make

inspections? A. Yes. Of all licensed premises.

Q Were you to submit reports of your inspections to your command-

ing officers? A. In case of violations, Yes.

Q If there were no violations, you did not submit a report?

A. No.

Q How often did you make an inspection of the Coconut Grove?

A. Probably every 2 or 3 days. No particular day was specified

to make inspections.

Q You would not designate any set time to make these inspections?

A. No, I could not. Because of the number of licensed premises

on this division, there are over four hundred, it would be

impossible to devote time exclusively to the Coconut Grove and

carry out all other duties.

Q Have you made inspections on your morning watch tour of duty?

A Yes. When I was alone on the morning watch, that is, with no other sergeant with me, I would go to the corner of Essex and Washington Streets and remain there until 2:00 o'clock. After 2:00 o'clock in addition to the Cocoanut Grove, I would make inspections of the other night clubs. If they were open, I would inspect them. If they were closed, there would be no inspection.

Q The closing hour of the Cocoanut Grove is 3:00 o'clock A.M.?

A Yes.

Q On Saturdays at midnight? A. Yes.

Q And then on Sundays the entertainment is from 7:00 o'clock to 11:00 o'clock on a license issued by the Mayor's Office?

A Yes, for the entertainment.

Q For how long a period of time have you been making these inspections? A. I came here on November 5, 1941, and I have been making these inspections over the course of a year.

Q Have you had any occasion to notice any infraction of the rules?

A No, sir.

-----0-----

Statement of Alfred Gallerani

Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your name? A. Alfred Gallerani.

Q You are a sergeant attached to Division Four of the Boston Police Department? A. Yes.

Q For how long a period of time have you been a sergeant of police?

A For the past six years.

For the past six years.

For how long a period of time have you been a sergeant of police?

Police Department? A. Yes.

You are a sergeant attached to Division Four of the Boston

(By Captain McCarthy) What is your name? A. Alfred Gallant.

Statement of Alfred Gallant

No, sir.

Have you had any occasion to notice any infraction of the rules?

Year.

and I have been making these inspections over the course of a

inspections? A. I came here on November 5, 1941.

For how long a period of time have you been making these

Yes, for the entertainment.

11:00 o'clock on a license issued by the Mayor's Office?

and then on Sundays the entertainment is from 7:00 o'clock to

on Saturdays at midnight? A. Yes.

Yes.

The closing hour of the Copeland Store is 2:00 o'clock A.M.?

inspection.

would inspect them. If they were closed, there would be no

inspections of the other night clubs. If they were open, I

2:00 o'clock in addition to the Copeland Store, I would make

Washington Streets and remain there until 2:00 o'clock. After

other sergeant with me, I would go to the corner of Mass and

Yes. When I was alone on the morning watch, that is, with no

Have you made inspections on your morning watch tour of duty?

carry out all other duties.

Q For how long have you been attached to Division Four?

A Four years.

Q You are a night sergeant? A. Yes.

Q Have you ever had occasion to enter the Cocoanut Grove on
Piedmont Street and Broadway? A. Yes.

Q For what purpose? A. For inspection purposes and to find
out if there are any violations of the law or the terms of their
licenses.

Q Have you ever observed any violations of the law? A. No, sir.

Q Were you instructed by your commanding officers to make in-
spections of the premises? A. Yes.

Q Were you to submit reports of the inspections to your command-
ing officers? A. Yes, in case of violations.

Q Have you observed any violations in that period of time?

A No.

Q How often did you make inspections of the premises of the
Cocoanut Grove? A. Once every two weeks.

Q There was no fixed day to make these inspections? A. No.

Q You could not regulate any specified time? Different assign-
ments that arise that might prevent you from so doing?

A Yes. Due to various duties, I could not devote a specified
time for inspection purposes.

Q You did not have any particular hour of the evening in which
you would make these inspections. A. No. I would look into
violations as the occasions arise.

Q This might be in either the first tour of duty or the last half?

A Yes.

Q The restrictions on closing hours were 3:00 o'clock A.M., every

Q For how long have you been attached to Division Four?

A Four years.

Q You are a night sergeant? A. Yes.

Q Have you ever had occasion to enter the Coconut Grove on

Widomont Street and Broadway? A. Yes.

Q For what purpose? A. For inspection purposes and to find

out if there are any violations of the law or the terms of their

licenses.

Q Have you ever observed any violations of the law? A. No, sir.

Q Were you instructed by your commanding officer to make in-

spection of the premises? A. Yes.

Q Were you to submit reports of the inspection to your command-

ing officer? A. Yes, in case of violations.

Q Have you observed any violations in that period of time?

A. No.

Q How often did you make inspections of the premises of the

Coconut Grove? A. Once every two weeks.

Q There was no fixed day to make these inspections? A. No.

Q You could not regulate any specified time? Different assign-

ments that arise that might prevent you from so doing?

A. Yes. Due to various duties, I could not devote a specified

time for inspection purposes.

Q You did not have any particular hour of the evening in which

you would make these inspections. A. No. I would look into

violations as the occasions arise.

Q This might be in either the first tour of duty or the last half?

A. Yes.

Q The restrictions on closing hours were 3:00 o'clock A.M., every

day except Saturdays when the time was set at 12:00 midnight, and Sundays from 7:00 o'clock P.M. to 11:00 o'clock P.M.

Q Yes, but on Sundays, only private parties were run.

-----0-----

Statement of JOHN J. CROSSEN

Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your name? A. John J. Crossen.

Q You are a sergeant attached to Division Four? A. Yes.

Q For how long a period of time have you been attached to Division Four? A. Over three years.

Q For that period of time your duties were that of night sergeant?

A Yes.

Q Have you ever had occasion to enter the Cocoanut Grove located at 17 Piedmont Street? A. Yes.

Q For what purpose did you enter these premises?

A For the purpose of inspecting the premises.

Q Of what did your inspection consist? A. Observation of conditions existing on the premises.

Q Did you ever observe any violations of the law? A. No.

Q Were you instructed by your commanding officers to make inspections of the premises. A. Yes.

Q And were you to submit reports to your commanding officers of your inspections? A. Yes, if violations were found.

Q Were there any violations? A. No.

Q How often did you make inspections of the premises of the Cocoanut Grove? A. Approximately at a period of eight or ten days.

Q Did you have any set time to go in there? A. No.

Q Did you have any set time to go in there? A. No.

ten days.

Q Coconut Grove? A. Approximately at a period of eight or

Q How often did you make inspections of the premises of the

Q Were there any violations? A. No.

Q of your inspections? A. Yes, if violations were found.

Q And were you to submit reports to your commanding officers

Q inspections of the premises. A. Yes.

Q Were you instructed by your commanding officers to make in-

Q Did you ever observe any violations of the law? A. No.

Q conditions existing on the premises.

Q Of what did your inspection consist? A. Observation of

Q For the purpose of inspecting the premises.

Q For what purpose did you enter these premises?

Q at 17 Piedmont Street? A. Yes.

Q Have you ever had occasion to enter the Coconut Grove located

Q Yes.

Q For that period of time your duties were that of night sergeant

Q also four? A. Over three years.

Q For how long a period of time have you been attached to Divi-

Q You are a sergeant attached to Division four? A. Yes.

Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your name? A. John J. Brennan.

Statement of JOHN J. BRENNAN

Q Yes, but on Sundays, only private parties were run.

and Sundays from 7:00 o'clock P.M. to 11:00 o'clock P.M.

day except Saturdays when the time was set at 12:00 midnight,

- Q Your time of entering would be regulated by your duties in the Division? A. Yes.
- Q It would be on your first tour of duty in going out on the morning watch when you would have occasion to enter the Cocoanut Grove? A. Yes.
- Q At what time in the morning would you enter? A. Always after 2:00 o'clock A.M.
- Q The closing hour restrictions on the Cocoanut were 3:00 o'clock A.M., daily except Saturdays when they were supposed to close at midnight, and on Sundays from 7:00 P.M. to 11:00 P.M. on a license issued by the Mayor's Office? A. Yes.
- Q On the morning watch, how frequent would your inspections be? A. Once in two weeks. Other duties keep me busy.
- Q Have you ever received complaints about the conduct of the business at the Cocoanut Grove? A. No.
- Q That runs for a period of about three years? A. I have been here for three and one half years, last April.

-----0-----

Statement of WILLIAM H. OWEN

- Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your name? A. William H. Owen.
- Q You are a sergeant attached to Division Four? A. Yes.
- Q For how long a period of time have you been attached to this division? A. Going on over four years.
- Q You are a night sergeant? A. Yes.
- Q Have you ever entered the Cocoanut Grove on Piedmont Street

Q Your time of entering would be regulated by your duties in the

Division? A. Yes.

Q It would be on your first tour of duty is going out on the

morning watch when you would have occasion to enter the Cocoonant

Grove? A. Yes.

Q At what time in the morning would you enter? A. Always after

2:00 o'clock A.M.

Q The closing hour restrictions on the Cocoonant were 2:00 o'clock

A.M., daily except Saturdays when they were supposed to close at

midnight, and on Sundays from 7:00 P.M. to 11:00 P.M. on a

license issued by the Mayor's Office? A. Yes.

Q On the morning watch, how frequent would your inspections be?

A. Once in two weeks. Other duties keep me busy.

Q Have you ever received complaints about the conduct of the

business at the Cocoonant Grove? A. No.

Q That runs for a period of about three years? A. I have been

here for three and one half years, last April.

Statement of WILLIAM H. OWEN

Q (By Captain McCarty) What is your name? A. William H. Owen.

Q You are a sergeant attached to Division Four? A. Yes.

Q For how long a period of time have you been attached to this

division? A. Going on over four years.

Q You are a night sergeant? A. Yes.

Q Have you ever entered the Cocoonant Grove on Piedmont Street

and Broadway? A. Yes.

Q For what purpose did you enter these premises? A. Inspection purposes.

Q An inspection of the premises? A. Yes.

Q Of what did your inspection there consist? A. To see that there were no violations of the law, or violations of the terms of their licenses.

Q Have you ever observed any violations of the law? A. No.

Q Were you instructed by your commanding officers to make inspections? A. Yes.

Q Were you to submit reports of violations? A. Yes.

Q Have you ever found any violations of the law? A. No.

Q How frequently would you make these inspections? A. They would vary. I would go down to the night clubs at my first opportunity.

Q Was there any set time to make inspections? A. No set time.

Q What period of time would lapse between inspections? A. About a week.

Q That would be on your first tour of duty. The first watch from 5:45 P.M. to 12:45 A.M.? A. Yes.

Q Coming to the morning tour of duty, about what time would you make your inspection? A. I would try to make it about 2:00 o'clock A.M., if possible.

Q Did you ever have any occasion to observe violations of the law during your tour of inspection? A. No, I did not.

and Broadway A. Yes.

Q For what purpose did you enter these premises? A. Inspector

purposes.

Q An inspection of the premises? A. Yes.

Q What did your inspection consist of? A. To see what

there were no violations of the law, or violations of the terms

of their license.

Q Have you ever observed any violations of the law? A. No.

Q Were you instructed by your commanding officer to make in-

spection? A. Yes.

Q Were you to submit reports of violations? A. Yes.

Q Have you ever found any violations of the law? A. No.

Q How frequently would you make these inspections? A. They would

very. I would go down to the right clubs at my first opportunity

Q How often would you make these inspections? A. As often as

Q What period of time would lapse between inspections? A. About

a week.

Q There would be on your first tour of duty. The first week from

5:45 P.M. to 12:45 A.M.? A. Yes.

Q Coming to the morning tour of duty, about what time would you

make your inspection? A. I would try to make it about 8:00

o'clock A.M., if possible.

Q Did you ever have any occasion to observe violations of the law

during your tour of inspection? A. No, I did not.

Statement of JAMES WELANSKY.

Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your full name?

A James Welansky.

Q And where do you live, Mr. Welansky? A. 869 West Roxbury Parkway.

Q How old are you? A. Forty-six.

Q What is your occupation? A. Restaurant.

Q Where is your place of business? A. Manager of the Circle Lounge and Grill, and I operate the Egleston Square Roller Skating Rink.

Q Are you connected with the Cocoanut Grove? A. No, sir.

Q Are you a member of the corporation? A. No, sir.

Q Are you employed in any capacity at the Cocoanut Grove?

A No, sir.

Q Were you there at the Cocoanut Grove Saturday evening, November 28, 1942? A. Yes, sir.

Q What time did you report there last Saturday?

A I come in there about half past six in the evening.

Q And were you there during all the time until the fire started?

A No. I come in about half past six and left for the hospital after seven, and came back at 9:00 P.M.

Q You went to the Mass. General Hospital to visit your brother, Barnet Welansky? A. Yes.

Q After visiting the hospital did you then return to the Cocoanut Grove? A. Yes, about nine o'clock.

Q Did you remain there until the fire? A. Yes, sir.

Q When did you first learn there was a fire there? A. I was in the new lounge and some one came up, whether it was an entertainer, a waiter, a man or woman, I don't know, and told me there was a fire. I don't even know if they shouted it at me

Statement of James Weismann.

Q (By Captain Weismann) What is your full name?
A James Weismann.
Q And where do you live, Mr. Weismann?
A Parkway.
Q How old are you?
A Forty-six.
Q What is your occupation?
A Businessman.
Q Where is your place of business?
A 1000 Broadway, New York City.
Q Lounge and grill, and I operate the Nelson's Club Hotel.
A Skating rink.
Q Are you connected with the Occident Hotel?
A No, sir.
Q Are you a member of the corporation?
A No, sir.
Q Are you employed in any capacity at the Occident Hotel?
A No, sir.
Q Were you there at the Occident Hotel Saturday evening, November 20, 1943?
A Yes, sir.
Q What time did you report there last Saturday?
A I came in there about half past six in the evening.
Q And were you there during all the time until the fire started?
A No. I came in about half past six and left for the hospital after seven, and came back at 8:30 P.M.
Q You went to the Mass. General Hospital to visit your brother, Ernest Weismann?
A Yes.
Q After visiting the hospital did you then return to the Occident Hotel?
A Yes, about nine o'clock.
Q Did you remain there until the fire?
A Yes, sir.
Q When did you first learn there was a fire there?
A The new lounge and some one came up, and said it was an alarm, a heater, a man or woman, I don't know, and told me there was a fire. I don't even know if they showed it at me

or not. I was talking to Captain Buccigross at the time. He told me he was on a tour of inspection.

Q Can you fix the time on that? A. I can't.

Q You were talking to him at the time that some one told you there was a fire? A. Yes.

Q Did they tell you where the fire was? A. They didn't have to, from the direction they came from. I started in that direction.

Q What direction did you observe the fire coming from?

A Well, I don't know exactly if I saw a fire or not. I started for it and I was met by a rush of people, and I think I saw an image of a fire on the left hand side and I started to holler, "Please walk, walk, please."

Q And that was coming from the direction of the Melody Lounge?

A No, I was in the new lounge and the fire was coming from the direction of the main room. The new lounge connects with the main room.

Q Did you have occasion to visit the Melody Lounge that night?

A Earlier in the evening, yes, sir.

Q Were you there acting in the absence of your brother Barnet, who is ill? A. Yes, sir.

Q You were taking over the responsibility of directing the forces of the Cocoanut Grove that night? A. Yes, to look out for his interests.

Q Did you have occasion at any time during the evening to go down to the Melody Lounge? A. The early part of the evening when I came in I went down to the Melody Lounge, walked around the bar, walked into the kitchen and came out.

Q Can you describe to me the Melody Lounge, how many palms are in there and the material on the ceiling?

A I wouldn't know about that because it was put in there about three years ago, but I was there this afternoon with some doctors

...consequent to that a no need to edit

Page 1 of 1 Page 1 of 1 Page 1 of 1

700 AMT A 711 11

who wanted me to help them.

Q Could you describe to me the premises in the Melody Lounge, how big it was? A. There is a circular bar.

Q Approximately how many tables? A. Circular bar and with stools all the way around the circular bar, and lounges up against the wall with tables in front of the lounges and chairs.

Q Did you have any knowledge of this Stanley Tomaszewski?

A No. I have nothing to do with the hiring.

Q Did you know there was such a young man working there?

A I didn't, no, sir.

Q You didn't do any of the hiring of the help?

A No, sir. You see, the captain would hire the waiters and bus-boys, and Mr. Goldfine would hire the bartenders, and the chef would hire the kitchen help and the dishwashers.

Q How frequently would you have an occasion to go to the Cocoanut Grove? Did you have any particular time? A. No particular time. I was covering in my brother's absence to look out for his interests for the couple of weeks he has been out.

Q Previous to that your brother Barnet took the forces over and did not require your presence? A. That's right, sir.

Q When this information came to you there was a fire just where were you at that time? A. In the new lounge.

Q Who was with you at that time? A. At that time I was talking to Captain Buccigross. He was there on a tour of inspection, and I took my cue from him. He started to holler, "Walk easy, walk," and waving his arms, and he got lost, engulfed, and I didn't see him again, pinioned and pushed and pulled. I don't know whether I was pulled or pushed or shoved.

Q When you exclaimed, "Walk," you called out that a number of times? A. Yes, sir.

Q What did you do after that? A. Well, I found myself pushed

Q Who wanted me to help them?
A Could you describe to me the person in the yellow blouse, how
big it was?
A Approximately how many feet?
A All the way around the circular part, and I looked up against the
wall where cables in front of the furnace and ceiling.
Q Did you have any knowledge of this Henry Thackeray?
A No. I have nothing to do with the thing.
Q Did you know there was such a young man working there?
A I didn't, no, sir.
Q You didn't do any of the hitting of the help?
A No, sir. You see, the captain would hire the witness and two
boys, and Mr. Golding would hire the bartender, and the chef
would hire the kitchen help and the dishwasher.
Q How frequently would you have an occasion to go to the Cockburn
Grove? Did you have any particular time? A. No particular
time. I was covering in my brother's absence to look out for
his interests for the couple of weeks he was gone out.
Q Previous to that your brother would look the house over and
did not require your presence? A. That's right, sir.
Q When this information came to you there was a time just where
were you at that time? A. In the new lounge.
Q Who was with you at that time? A. At that time I was talking
to Captain Thackeray. He was there on a tour of inspection,
and I took my gun from him. He started to follow, "Well, come,
walk," and waving his arms, and he got lost, giggled, and I
didn't see him again, giggled and rushed and smiled. I don't
know whether I was pulled or pushed or shoved.
Q When you exclaimed, "Well," you called out that a number of
times? A. Yes, sir.
Q What did you do after that? A. Well, I found myself pushed

out and I run up towards Piedmont Street hollering for fire engines, and there was a policeman there and I started to holler to him and I recognized then that Captain Buccigross was giving the instructions, and I run down Piedmont Street and I saw a mass of smoke, and bewildered, I ran back to the front of Broadway and when I got there the glass blocks were blown out and there was a man with the flames allaround him, and there was a fireman right there and I was right behind them. I don't know how I got away from there. Somebody said they pulled me away from there.

Q You went out Piedmont Street first? A. Yes, and I ran back to Broadway next, and I knew afterwards I was on Shawmut Street trying to help them take the people out.

Q You assisted removing people out through the entrance on Shawmut Street? A. Yes, sir.

Q Did you receive any injuries? A. No, sir.

Q Do you know anything about the decorations? A. I wouldn't know. I could tell you what I observed. I wouldn't know about the material. I had nothing to do with the ordering of it.

Q Can you give me your observations with reference to the interior decorations? A. Well, the lounge was carpeted and had a sound proof ceiling, and on one wall was a leatherette, impregnated with nail heads, and on the other wall was a wooden decoration.

Q Were there any air fans, air ventilators? A. Yes, sir, a very powerful air ventilator that was located in the room right above the new lounge, not the Melody Lounge.

Q Do you know from your own knowledge whether there was any of those circulating fans or drafts down at the Melody Lounge?

A I know there are fans down there, I don't know whether they are.

Q Do you know whether they were in operation that night?

one and I ran up towards Richmond Street for this
engine, and there was a policeman there and I started to look
for to him and I recognized then that Captain MacIntyre was
giving the instructions, and I ran down Richmond Street and I
saw a mass of smoke, and bewildered, I ran back to the front
roadway and when I got there the glass blocks were blown out
and there was a man with the flames all around him, and there
was a fireman right there and I was right behind them. I don't
know how I got away from there. Somebody said they pulled me
away from there.

Q You went out Richmond Street first A. Yes, and I ran back
roadway next, and I knew afterwards I was on Richmond Street
trying to help them take the people out.

Q You assisted removing people out through the entrance on Rich-
mond Street? A. Yes, sir.

Q Did you receive any injuries? A. No, sir.

Q Do you know anything about the decorations? A. I wouldn't say
I could tell you what I observed. I wouldn't know about the

material. I was willing to go with the order of 10.

Q Can you give me your observations with reference to the inter-
ior decorations? A. Well, the lounge was carpeted and had a
sound proof ceiling, and on one wall was a leatherette, leather
upholstered with nail heads, and on the other wall was a wooden deco-
ration.

Q Were there any air fans, air ventilators? A. Yes, sir, a very
powerful air ventilator that was located in the room right
above the lounge, not the lobby lounge.

Q Do you know from your own knowledge whether there was any of
those circulating fans or gratings over the lobby lounge?
A. I know there are fans down there, I don't know whether they are
Do you know whether they were in operation that night?

A I don't know. They must have been in operation.

Q Do you know whether there was any fans to keep the air circulating down at the Melody Lounge? A. I assume so, but I don't know for a certainty. They have them in every room.

Q Did you know whether or not the palm trees and the decorations on the ceiling were fireproof? A. I assume so. I believe that they were.

Q Did you recognize anybody down in the Melody Lounge on your visits that night? A. No. I only made one visit that night.

Q Can you fix the time on that? A. About seven o'clock or a little earlier because I know I was in the kitchen.

Q Now upstairs in your main lounge and up through there can you describe to me just how the walls were, if there was any palms and decorations? A. In the main dining room, in the main lobby, there was no decorations on the ceiling.

Q This fire, according to reports, was supposed to have spread through the building with great rapidity and force; have you any opinion what would cause that? A. No, I haven't.

Q Did or do you think the fire would have been intensified by the air circulating fans? A. I think considerably. I don't know how anything could spread so fast.

Q Do you know whether or not the decorations, palm trees, ceiling and other decorations in the Cocoanut Grove were fireproof?

A Yes, I assume they were.

Q At various times have you seen officers from this department making inspections of the Cocoanut Grove? A. I have seen the sergeants on different occasions, and I seen Captain Buccigross on this particular night.

Q Have you any opinion as to how the fire started?

A Nothing, none, sir.

Q Have you any facts which will help the police?

Q I don't know. They must have been in operation.
Q Do you know whether there was any time to keep the air clean?
A ing down at the Melody Lounge? A. I assume so, but I don't
know for a certainty. They have been in every room.
Q Did you know whether or not the palm trees and the decorations
on the ceiling were there? A. I assume so. I believe
that they were.
Q Did you remember anything about the Melody Lounge on your
visit that night? A. No. I only remember one visit that night.
Q How long did you stay on that night? A. About seven o'clock or a
little earlier because I know I was in the kitchen.
Q How familiar is your mind tonight with the things there can you
describe to me just how the walls were, if there was any palm
and decorations? A. In the main dining room, in the main lobby
there was no decorations on the ceiling.
Q This time, according to reports, was supposed to have spread
through the building with great rapidity and force; have you
any opinion what would cause that? A. No, I haven't.
Q Did or do you think the fire would have been started by the
air circulating fans? A. I think considerably. I don't know
how anything could spread so fast.
Q Do you know whether or not the decorations, palm trees, ceiling
and other decorations in the Casino were there?
A. Yes, I think they were.
Q As various times have you seen officers from this department
making inspections of the Casino? A. I have seen the
sergeants on different occasions, and I have seen Captain MacIntyre
on this particular night.
Q Have you any opinion as to how the fire started?
A. No, I don't know, sir.
Q Have you any idea what will cause the fire?

A I will be glad to help in every way possible.

Q Have you talked with any person who was present in the Melody Lounge when this fire started? A. No, I haven't.

Q And there are two entrances to the Cocoanut Grove, one on Broadway and one on Piedmont Street? A. Yes, sir.

Q And the entrance from Shawmut Street was an entrance for the kitchen help? A. There was an entrance for kitchen help and taking in delivery or orders, and there is an exit door there too.

Q This was a basement with one story building off the street?

A Yes, sir.

Q There was no two stories to it? A. On the front part of the building there is another story.

Q What was that used for upstairs? A. The new lounge, in one room was where they had these fans, smoke removers, etc. I don't know what that contract read but I know they had big fans up there.

Q And the new lounge, how long had that been in operation?

A I think it would be two weeks today it opened.

Q Have you any knowledge of the cost of that? A. No, sir, none whatever.

Q That would be a matter that your^{brother}/would be familiar with?

A Yes, sir.

Q This is a Massachusetts Corporation? A. Yes, sir.

Q Do you know who the officers of the corporation are?

A I would say Barnet Welansky, President and Treasure, Katherine Welch, Clerk, and Janet Welansky, Director or something.

Q Janet would be Barnet's wife? A. Sister.

Q Do you know how long it has been incorporated?

A Not exactly.

A Not exactly.

Q Do you know how long it has been incorporated?

A Janet would be Janet's wife? A. Sister.

Welch, Clerk, and Janet Selinsky, Director or something.

A I would say Janet Selinsky, President and Treasurer, Katherine

Do you know who the officers of the corporation are?

A This is a Massachusetts Corporation? A. Yes, sir.

A Yes, sir.

Q That would be a matter that you would be familiar with?

Proper

Whatever.

Q Have you any knowledge of the cost of this? A. Yes, sir, none

A I think it would be two weeks' work if opened.

Q And the new lounge, how long has that been in operation?

A About.

Q Don't know what that contract read but I know what the life for

room was where they had these fans, smoke removers, etc. I

Q What was that used for? A. The new lounge, in the

building there is another story.

Q There was no two stories to it? A. On the third part of the

A Yes, sir.

Q This was a basement with one story building all around it?

A Yes.

Q Building in delivery of orders, and there is an old look about

Kitchen help? A. There was an entrance for kitchen help and

Q And the entrance from the street was on the same side as the

Backway and one on Madison Street? A. Yes, sir.

Q And there are two entrances to the building from the street, one on

lounge when this time started? A. No, I haven't.

Q Have you talked with any person who was present in the building

A I will be glad to help in every way possible.

STATEMENT

of

JOYCE R. SPECTOR:

The following statement was made to Captain John F. McCarthy, in the presence of Harold Kraus, Stenographer.

-----0-----

Statement of JOYCE R. SPECTOR:

- Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your full name?
- A Joyce Rosalind Spector.
- Q How old are you? A. 18.
- Q You reside at 30 Garden Street, Suite 2? A. Yes, sir.
- Q Were you employed at the Cocoanut Grove on Piedmont Street?
- A I go to Fay's Secretarial School.
- Q Did you visit the Cocoanut Grove on Saturday evening, November 28th? A. Yes, sir.
- Q And did you go there with some other person or persons?
- A Justin Morgan.
- Q Where does he live? A. 36 Highland Avenue, Cambridge.
- Q What is his occupation?
- A He had been working at the Watertown Arsenal but he left to enlist in the Army.
- Q What time did you and Mr. Morgan arrive at the Cocoanut Grove?
- A About quarter of ten.
- Q Where were you located in the Cocoanut Grove?
- A Where the fire started, in the Melody Lounge.
- Q In what part of the Melody Lounge, Miss Spector, were you?
- A Right beneath the fire.

INTERVIEW

of

WILLIAM J. BROWN

The following statement was made to Special Agent
BROWN, in the presence of Special Agent, BROWN.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM J. BROWN

(Mr. Brown is a resident of the city of New York.)

Q. How long have you been in New York?

A. I have been in New York for about ten years.

Q. How long have you been in the city of New York?

A. I have been in the city of New York for about ten years.

Q. How long have you been in the city of New York?

A. I have been in the city of New York for about ten years.

Q. How long have you been in the city of New York?

A. I have been in the city of New York for about ten years.

Q. How long have you been in the city of New York?

A. I have been in the city of New York for about ten years.

Q. How long have you been in the city of New York?

A. I have been in the city of New York for about ten years.

Q. How long have you been in the city of New York?

A. I have been in the city of New York for about ten years.

Q. How long have you been in the city of New York?

A. I have been in the city of New York for about ten years.

Q. How long have you been in the city of New York?

A. I have been in the city of New York for about ten years.

Q. How long have you been in the city of New York?

Q Were you seated at a table or were you standing?

A Sitting at a table.

Q Who was at that table, you and Mr. Morgan?

A Yes, and there were other people in the corner at a table.

Q Did you recognize any other people you knew?

A Just a lot of drunks.

Q Did you have any conversation with any of the help there?

A No, sir.

Q When did you first observe the fire?

A I saw it. He came over with a match to put in the bulb that one of the fresh drunks had put out. He wanted just to turn the bulb on again. If you know the Melody Lounge, it is very dark and he lit a match in order to distinguish where the bulb was and the air was so dry-----

Q Did you observe anyone take a bulb out, or loosen the bulb?

A Yes, sir.

Q Who was it who did that, if you know?

A One of the men. I don't know him. He just turned it.

Q When he turned the bulb, did the light extinguish?

A Yes, sir.

Q And then when you observed him take that bulb out and unscrew it and put the light out, then next what did he do?

A He just laughed.

Q And he went back to his chair?

A He was seated there. He just had to reach up.

Q What was his condition as to sobriety?

A He was drunk.

Q Did he stagger over to where the bulb was located?

Q Did he stagger over to where the bulb was located?

A Yes, sir.

Q What was his condition as he staggered?

A He was staggered there. He just had to reach up.

Q And he went back to his chair?

A He just staggered.

Q It had got too light out, didn't it?

A And then when you observed him take that bulb out and stagger

A Yes, sir.

Q When he turned the bulb, did the light extinguish?

A One of the men. I can't know this. He just turned it.

Q Who was it who did that, if you know?

A Yes, sir.

Q Did you observe anyone take a trip out, or loosen the bulb?

A One bulb was and the other was dry----

Q Very dark and he lit a match in order to distinguish where the bulb was again. If you know the bulb location, it is

one of the fresh drinks had got out. He wanted just to turn

A I saw it. He came over with a match to put in the bulb that

Q When did you first observe the light?

A No, sir.

Q Did you have any conversation with any of the men there?

A Just a lot of chatter.

Q Did you recognize any other people you know?

A Yes, and there were about twelve in the corner at a table.

Q Who was at that table, you and Mr. Stewart?

A Sitting at a table.

A The way the place is situated, there is a palm tree in the corner and he was directly beneath that palm tree, and I was beside him.

Q Did he explain any motive or reason as to why he unscrewed that bulb? A. Drunks never have any motive.

Q Did he make any remark?

A He said it was too light, he wanted darkness.

Q Did he say that? A. Yes, sir.

Q Did you know the man that did that?

A No, I never would know him.

Q Could you describe him to me? A. No, sir.

Q Did anyone say anything to him about the bulb?

A I told him to put on the light again.

Q What did he say to you? A. He didn't answer.

Q Did anyone else speak to him? A. No, sir.

Q Then when the light went out, what happened?

A The waiter came over with a match and he said the boss was looking and he had to put on the light.

Q The waiter, did you recognize him?

A No, that place is so dark you wouldn't know your own sister.

Q Can you tell me how long after this man had gone up-----

A About a minute.

Q And the waiter said, "The manager-----"

A He just came over and he said, "The boss is looking. I've got to put on the light".

Q What did he do?

A He came over to the corner and reached over above the man's

Q The way the place is situated, there is a place in the
corner and he was directly beneath that place, and I was
beside him.
Q Did he explain any motive or reason as to why he answered
that way?
A. I think never have any motive.
Q Did he make any remarks?
A. He said it was too light, he wanted darkness.
Q Did he say that? A. Yes, sir.
Q Did you know the man that did that?
A. No, I never would know him.
Q Could you describe him to me?
A. No, sir.
Q Did anyone say anything to him about the light?
A. I told him to put on the light again.
Q What did he say to you? A. He didn't answer.
Q Did anyone else speak to him?
A. No, sir.
Q Then when the light went out, what happened?
A. The waiter came over with a match and he said the man was
looking and he said to put on the light.
Q The waiter, did you recognize him?
A. No, that place is so dark you wouldn't know your own waiter.
Q Can you tell me how long after that he was up?
A. About a minute.
Q And the waiter said, "The man is looking."
A. He just came over and he said, "The man is looking." I've
got to put on the light.
Q After that he got?
A. He came over to the corner and reached over above the man's

head and turned the bulb on again and the light was on and he was still holding the match.

Q Miss Spector, did he light the match before the bulb was illuminated? A. Yes, sir.

Q Did you see him take the match out of his pocket?

A I don't remember.

Q When did you first see the match?

A Just when he held it up. He must have scratched it on the table and held it up in the air.

Q Did you see him scratch the match? A. No, sir.

Q Was it one of those wooden matches or one that comes out of a cardboard box? A. I think it was a wooden match.

Q What hand did he hold the match in? A. The left.

Q Did you observe him screwing the bulb in?

A Yes, sir.

Q In which hand did he hold the bulb? A. His right hand.

Q Was he standing on a chair at that time?

A I don't remember.

Q How far is this bulb from the floor, can you estimate that?

A It is quite high up. He may have been on a chair because it is near the ceiling, although the ceiling is very low.

Q It seemed as though the palm tree was near this bulb?

A The bulb was on the palm tree. The socket and everything was on the palm tree.

Q When you saw him light that match, did you see him scratch that match before it was illuminated?

A I didn't see him. All I seen was him holding the match up. I think it was one of those wooden matches.

I think it was one of those wooden benches.

A I didn't see him. All I saw was him holding the match up.

That match before it was illuminated?

Q When you saw him light that match, did you see him stretch

on the palm tree.

A The bulb was on the palm tree. The socket and everything was

it seemed as though the palm tree was near this bulb?

It is sort of ceiling, although the ceiling is very low.

A It is quite high up. He may have been on a chair because

how far is this bulb from the floor, and you estimate that?

A I don't remember.

Q Was he standing on a chair at that time?

A In which hand did he hold the bulb? A. His right hand.

A Yes, sir.

Q Did you observe him reversing the bulb in?

Q What hand did he hold the water in? A. The left.

Q a cardboard box? A. I think it was a wooden match.

Q Was it one of those wooden matches or one that comes out of

Q Did you see him stretch the match? A. No, sir.

table and held it up in the air.

A That was he held it up. He must have stretched it in the

Q When did you first see the match?

A I don't remember.

Q Did you see him take the match out of his pocket?

A. Yes, sir.

Q After that, did he light the match before the bulb was

he was still holding the match.

hand and turned the bulb on again and the light was on and

Q When he got up there, what did he light the match for, Miss Spector?

A He couldn't see where the bulb was.

Q What did he do when he got up there?

A Nothing. He just screwed the bulb in and held the match up so that he could see.

Q What did you see him do with the match?

A I saw the palm tree catch fire.

Q When he was up there how were his hands extended, close together like that or apart?

A A little apart.

Q How much apart would you say? A. A little apart.

Q When he lit the match, do you know what happened then?

A I kept watching him very closely because we were amused at the whole situation and we watched him and the bulb was in already and everybody breathed a sigh of relief and then we saw it, Justin and I saw the palm tree immediately catch fire.

Q Did the palm tree catch fire after the light was on?

A Yes, sir.

Q And when the palm tree caught fire, what caused that to catch fire?

A It must have been the match, but even if the match had been held quite a distance away it still could have caught fire from the spark and just the dryness of the air.

Q Did you see the light of the match ignite the palm tree?

A Yes, sir.

Q When the match ignited the palm tree was this waiter still up at the bulb and palm tree?

up at the bulb and palm trees

When the match finished the palm tree was still water still

Yes, sir.

Did you see the light of the match finish the palm tree?

From the spark and just the brightness of the air.

held quite a distance away in still smoke have caught fire

It must have been the match, but even if the match had been

catch fire?

And when the palm tree caught fire, what caused that to

Yes, sir.

Did the palm tree catch fire after the light was out?

Now is, Martin and I saw the palm tree immediately catch fire

already and everybody shouted a cry of relief and then we

the whole attention and we watched him and the palm tree in

I kept watching him very closely because we were amazed at

When he lit the match, do you know what happened then?

How much about would you say?

A little apart.

together like that or apart?

When he was up there how were his hands extended, close

I saw the palm tree catch fire.

What did you see him do with his hands?

as fast as could see.

Nothing. He just showed the palm in and held the match up

What did he do when he got up there?

no candle's see where the bulb was.

Correct?

A I don't know. I jumped up then.

Q Did you observe him get down from that position up there?

A After the match was struck the place caught on fire and I didn't observe anything.

Q You saw the palm tree ignited and then when the palm tree burned did it burn something else?

A It immediately started a fire all around the room, up on the ceiling and down on the ground.

Q Did you observe any person or persons attempting to extinguish the fire?

A. My boy friend.

Q What did he do?

A He tried to beat out the flames.

Q Did anyone assist him?

A. A few fellows.

Q Do you know who it was that attempted to extinguish the fire?

A All I could see was him.

Q Can you remember any other men who attempted to extinguish the fire?

A. It wasn't any of the drunks.

Q How many men did you see, Miss Spector, who were attempting to extinguish this fire?

A I guess it was mostly the soldiers and sailors who were trying to help him.

Q Did you notice the bartender, one John Bradley, come from behind the bar and attempt to put the fire out?

A No, sir.

Q Did the young man who you describe as the waiter who had illuminated the match, did he attempt to put the fire out?

A From the paper he said he was so frightened he ran away.

Q Did you see him attempt to extinguish the fire?

1 don't know. I jumped up then.

Did you observe him get down from that position up there?

After the man was struck the light went out and I

didn't observe anything.

You saw the palm tree pointed out when you were there

turned did it seem something else?

It immediately started a fire all around the room, we on

the ceiling and down on the ground.

Did you observe any person or persons attempting to extinguish

the fire? A. My boy friend.

What did he do?

He tried to beat out the flames.

Did anyone assist him? A. A few fellows.

Do you know who it was that attempted to extinguish the fire

All I could see was him.

Can you remember any other men who attempted to extinguish

the fire? A. I wasn't any of the bunch.

How many men did you see, Miss Spencer, who were attempting

to extinguish this fire?

I guess it was mostly the soldiers and sailors who were

trying to help him.

Did you notice the caretaker, one John Smith, come from

behind the bar and attempt to put the fire out?

No, sir.

Did the young man who you described as the waiter who had

illuminated the match, did he attempt to put the fire out?

From the point he said he was he fled and he ran away.

Did you see him attempt to extinguish the fire?

A I didn't see anyone else except my boy friend.

Q Did you see anyone assisting your boy friend, Miss Spector, in attempting to extinguish that fire?

A I think so.

Q How many others? A. About three or four, not many.

Q How many persons would you say were in that place?

A It was so crowded that if you wanted to walk around that bar, you couldn't.

Q Did you observe any fire extinguishers, or anything?

A There was one upstairs because I saw a man running upstairs after me to get one single sprinkler because he said that was all there was in the place.

Q Did you know any other person in there other than Mr. Morgan?

A We came alone.

Q Will you describe this man who got up and lit the match?

A He was dressed like a bus-boy, dressed with a white jacket and pants.

Q Can you tell me approximately how old he was?

A I didn't see his face at all. He seemed to be about five feet six or seven inches tall.

Q Did he appear young to you?

A He appeared quite thin and small.

Q Would you know him again if you saw him? A. No, sir.

Q Did any person assist him in getting up there at this bulb?

A I think those men there probably tried to hinder him from getting up there. They were laughing and joking.

Q How many were in that party? A. About six.

Q Were they all men? A. There were two men and two women and they had had quite a bit to drink.

1 I didn't see anyone else sitting at the table.
2 Will you see whether anything has happened, will you?
3 in waiting to see whether anything has happened.
4 I think so.
5 How many people? A. About twenty or thirty.
6 How many people? A. About twenty or thirty.
7 It was so crowded that it was difficult to walk around that day.
8 You couldn't.
9 All the people sat at the tables, and waiting.
10 There was one special person I saw a man standing up there.
11 After he had got out, he was standing there in the hall that was
12 all there was in the hall.
13 Did you know any other person in there that day? A. No.
14 He came alone.
15 Will you describe this man who was at the table?
16 He was dressed like a bus-boy, dressed with a white jacket
17 and vest.
18 Did you tell me something about how old he was?
19 I didn't see his face at all. He seemed to be about five
20 feet six or seven inches tall.
21 Did he appear young to you?
22 He appeared quite thin and small.
23 Would you know him again if you saw him? A. No, sir.
24 Is any person named at all in waiting to see whether anything
25 I think there was some person named at the table that day.
26 Nothing to see. A. That was laughing and talking.
27 How many were in that party?
28 There were all men. A. There were two men and two women and
29 they had had quite a bit to drink.

Q How long would you say he was up there at this bulb?

A Just about a second.

Q How far from the floor would you say that bulb was?

A If the room was about as big as that door there (indicating door about six feet high), then the light must have been where that hinge is (indicating upper hinge).

Q The young man couldn't reach that bulb by standing on the floor. Was it necessary for him to get on a chair?

A It must have been.

Q Did you see a chair, a chromium chair? A. No, sir.

Q Did he say anything, or did anyone in that group of two ladies and gentlemen say anything to him when he was screwing the bulb in? A. No, sir.

Q At what time would you say this happened?

A It must have been about quarter past ten.

Q When this palm tree became ignited by the match, the palm tree then-----

A It went around the ceiling.

Q Do you know what the material was on the ceiling?

A Paper.

Q Can you fix the time?

A I should say this happened between quarter past and half past ten. I went upstairs to get my coat and I said, "I will meet you in the lobby. There is no use staying here". I went in the ladies room and said to those in there, "There is a little fire downstairs". I told the colored woman up there about the little fire and told her it would be better to get near an exit.

to get near my skin.

There about the little time and told her it would be better
is a little time sometimes. I call the colored women up

I went in the ladies room and said to those in there, "There
will meet you in the lobby. There is no one staying here."

Just now. I went upstairs to get my coat and I said, "I

I should say this happened between yesterday and last

Can you fix the time?

Exact.

Do you know what the material was on the ceiling?

It went around and sailing.

Three times-----

When this came true became limited by the matter, the pain

It must have been about fifteen feet long.

At that time would you say this happened?

The same day. A. W. W. W.

Did he say anything, or did anyone in that group of two

Tell you was a chair, a cushion chair? A. W. W. W.

It must have been.

Look, was it necessary for this to be on a chair?

The young man said, "I don't know what was on the

where that thing is (indicating next chair).

Good about all that time, but the light that came from

It the room was about as big as that most of the (indicating

how far from the floor would you say that chair was?

Just about a second.

How long would that be in terms of time?

Q When you went upstairs, that was the last time you saw Mr. Morgan. How long did you remain in the ladies room?

A I should say it wasn't even a minute. As soon as I said that I heard the trampling of feet and I saw smoke coming from the door immediately and the door burst open from the corridor and then it was total blackness. Then it was black and the lights went out and there was thick black smoke and I didn't know of any door except the revolving door.

Q Then you got out on the street?

A No, I didn't get out that door.

Q Which door did you get out?

A I let myself be pushed because I thought some people would know some door somewhere and I must have been pushed across the entire length of the floor and someone knocked me down towards the middle of the floor and I was stuck there and I felt those flames licking at me and I crawled under the tables on my hands and knees and all I can remember is people stepping on me, on my head and back and I came to some sort of a smoke filled place where there was a million bodies and somebody pulled me out by the head.

Q Do you know how you came out of that building, whether you were carried out or whether you walked out?

A I got to the exit myself and somebody pulled me out by the head.

Q What exit was that, Miss Spector?

A It must have been on Shawmut Street. It was directly across the dance floor.

Q When you got out, you say you got as far as the door and you

overhead, how low the ceiling is in this room?

I thought it was a little, as soon as I went down

I found the ceiling of the room and I was very surprised

the door immediately and the door was very low

and when it was closed, then it was like a door

light went out and there was a little light and I didn't

know it was a door when the ceiling was

When you get out on the street?

Oh, I didn't get out that door.

Which door did you get out?

I don't know, because I thought the door would

come down and I never have been inside before

The ceiling of the floor and I never have been

towards the ceiling of the floor and I never have been

that door. I never thought of it and I never

came on my head and I never have been in

direction of the door and I never have been

of a door. I never thought of it and I never

and I never thought of it and I never

Do you know how you came out of that building?

When I went out of the building, I never

I never thought of it and I never

door.

What door was that, when you went out?

It never has been on the street. It was

the door.

When you got out, you got out of the door and you

were assisted out?

A. Yes, sir.

Q Then what happened when you got on the outside?

A They wanted to take me to the hospital. I don't know who it was and I told them to use the stretchers for the people who were unconscious.

Q Were you unconscious?

A I was conscious every minute of the time.

Q When you came out, where were you taken to, Miss Spector?

A I wasn't taken any place. I was allowed to remain there. When I was able to sit up, I sat up and two fellows came along and saw me and took off their coats and put them on top of me. They must be kind people. I stood there for an hour and a quarter and I saw everything.

Q Then when you did go, how did you get home?

A They walked me to the corner and got me into a cab and took me home. One's name I think is Willie. I don't know whether they are old or young.

Q Miss Spector, do you believe that the lighting of this match and the igniting of the palm tree as you say occurred caused this fire?

A Yes, sir.

Q Who is attending you, Miss Spector, as your physician?

A Doctor Bernard Adler, 761 Broadway, Somerville.

Q Has Doctor Adler given you a diagnosis of your injuries?

A Second degree burns of the right hand and my shoulders, my legs; just little blisters on my face and of course, my hair was all singed.

Q Did you go to a hospital?

A I knew the hospitals would be crowded enough without me.

A I knew the hospital while he was in there enough without me.

Q Did you go to a hospital?

A Yes, but not all night.

A Yes; that little distance on my face and of course, my

A Second degree burns of the right hand and my shoulder, my

Q Has Doctor Miller given you a diagnosis of your injuries?

A Doctor Bernard Miller, 931 Broadway, Somerville.

Q Who is attending you, Miss Specter, as your physician?

A Yes, sir.

Q This time?

Q And the lighting of the palm tree as you say occurred around
Miss Specter, do you believe that the lighting of this match

they are old or young.

Q No more. One's name I think is Willie. I don't know whether

A They walked me to the corner and got me into a cab and took

Q Then when you did go, how did you get home?

A Down the quarter and I saw everything.

Q Now of me. They were in kind people. I should think you are

along and saw me and took off their coats and put them on

When I was able to sit up, I sat up and two fellows were

A I wasn't taken any place. I was allowed to remain there.

Q Then you came out, where were you taken to, Miss Specter?

A I was conscious every minute of the time.

Q Were you unconscious?

A Yes, unconscious.

Q Was I able to see the streetcar in the hospital and

A They wanted to take me to the hospital. I don't know who it

Q Then what happened when you got to the hospital?

A I was taken out?

Statement of ROSE M. GNECCO

- Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your full name? A. Rose M. Gnecco.
- Q Where do you reside? A. 29 Main Street, Somerville.
- Q What is your telephone number? A. Somerset 1343.
- Q Is your dwelling a single house or an apartment? A. It is a three family house. I live on the third floor.
- Q What is your occupation? A. Bookkeeper at the Cocoanut Grove.
- Q By whom are you employed? A. Mr. Welanski.
- Q What is Mr. Welanski's first name? A. Barnet.
- Q In what capacity are you employed? A. I order the food and take care of the books.
- Q How long have you been so employed? A. About 10 years. I worked there before Mr. Welanski came there.
- Q What were your hours there? A. From 9:30 to 6:30.
- Q Did you have occasion to work evenings? A. No.
- Q Coming to Saturday, November 28, 1942, what time did you report for work? About 9:00 o'clock in the morning.
- Q At what time did you cease your employment on Saturday, November 28, 1942? A. I left there about 7:30 or 7:45.
- Q Did you return later? A. No.
- Q Your hours on Saturdays are the same as other week days?
- A Yes.
- Q Your duties there consisted of bookkeeping, accounting, making up the payrolls, keeping accounts of the bills, and recording profits of the Cocoanut Grove? A. Yes.
- Q It was strictly a bookkeeping and clerical job? A. Yes.

Statement of ROSE M. GUNCO

Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your full name? A. Rose M. Gunco.
Q Where do you reside? A. 22 Main Street, Somerville.
Q What is your telephone number? A. Somerset 1343.
Q Is your dwelling a single house or an apartment? A. It is a three family house. I live on the third floor.
Q What is your occupation? A. Bookkeeper at the Occident Grove.
Q By whom are you employed? A. Mr. Wainwright.
Q What is Mr. Wainwright's first name? A. Robert.
Q In what capacity are you employed? A. I order the food and take care of the books.
Q How long have you been so employed? A. About 10 years. I worked there before Mr. Wainwright came there.
Q What were your hours there? A. From 9:30 to 5:30.
Q Did you have occasion to work evenings? A. No.
Q Coming to Saturday, November 23, 1942, what time did you report for work? About 9:00 o'clock in the morning.
Q At what time did you cease your employment on Saturday, November 28, 1942? A. I left there about 7:30 or 7:45.
Q Did you return later? A. No.
Q Your hours on Saturdays are the same as other work days? Yes.
Q Your duties there consisted of bookkeeping, accounting, making up the payroll, keeping accounts of the bills, and recording profits of the Occident Grove? A. Yes.
Q It was strictly a bookkeeping and clerical job? A. Yes.

Q As to the fire which occurred on Saturday night, you were not present? A. No.

Q Is there any information or facts concerning the fire which you can furnish? A. No.

Q There is nothing to your knowledge which would aid the Police Department in obtaining additional facts concerning this fire?

A Just what I have heard and read in the newspapers.

Q Where was your office located? A. Just to the left of the revolving door, as you enter.

Q What entrance? A. On Piedmont Street.

-----0-----

As to the fire which occurred on Saturday night, you were not

present?

Is there any information or facts concerning the fire which

you can furnish?

There is nothing to your knowledge which would aid the Police

Department in obtaining additional facts concerning this fire?

Just what I have heard and read in the newspapers.

Where was your office located? A. Just to the left of the

revolving door, as you enter.

What entrance? A. On Piedmont Street.

Station Four, Warren Ave.
December 2, 1942
Albert S. Kreponitsky, Sten.

Statement of JEANETTE L. LANZONI

- Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your full name?
- A Mrs. Jeanette L. Lanzoni.
- Q Where do you reside? A. 12 Claremont Street, Somerville.
- Q How old are you? A. 20 years.
- Q Were you employed at the Cocoanut Grove? A. Yes.
- Q Were you working there on Saturday evening, November 28, 1942?
- A Yes.
- Q In what capacity were you employed? A. As cashier.
- Q What were your hours? A. 6:00 to 1:00.
- Q That is 6:00 o'clock P.M. to 1:00 o'clock A.M.? A. Yes.
- Q How long have you been so employed? A. Two weeks.
- Q Where was your location on the night of November 28, 1942?
- A The Melody Lounge.
- Q Will you tell me the names of the persons who were employed with you at that time? A. John Bradley, bartender; Paul Mitchell, bartender and Stanley Tomaszewski, bar boy. There was also Emilio Sirocco, bartender.
- Q What time did you report for work on Saturday? A. I got in at 6:00 o'clock P.M.
- Q Your duties were as cashier in the Melody Lounge? A. Yes.
- Q Stanley Tomaszewski was employed as a bus boy? A. Yes.
- Q Did you see him get on a chair to screw in a bulb? A. Yes.
- Q Where was that bulb located? A. In the left hand corner.
- Q Was that bulb near a palm tree? A. Yes.

Statement of LAWRENCE L. JANSKY

Q (By Captain McGrath) What is your full name?

A Mr. Lawrence L. Jansky.

Q Where do you reside? A 18 Clatsop Street, Boringville.

Q How old are you? A 30 years.

Q Have you employed at the Occident Hotel? A Yes.

Q Were you working there on Saturday evening, November 28, 1942?

A Yes.

Q In what capacity were you employed? A As cashier.

Q What were your hours? A 6:00 to 1:00.

Q That is 6:00 o'clock P.M. to 1:00 o'clock A.M.? A Yes.

Q How long have you been so employed? A Two weeks.

Q Where was your location on the night of November 28, 1942?

A The Hotel lounge.

Q Will you tell me the names of the persons who were employed

with you at that time? A John Brashley, bartender; Paul

Mitchell, bartender and Stanley Tomaszewski, bar boy. There

was also Emilio Sirocco, bartender.

Q What time did you report for work on Saturday? A I got in at

6:00 o'clock P.M.

Q Your duties were as cashier in the Hotel lounge? A Yes.

Q Stanley Tomaszewski was employed as a bar boy? A Yes.

Q Did you see him get on a chair to screw in a bulb? A Yes.

Q Where was that bulb located? A In the left hand corner.

Q Was that bulb near a palm tree? A Yes.

Q Tell me what you observed him doing? He was requested by someone to put in a bulb? A. Yes, by John Bradley, the bartender.

Q Do you know how it was unscrewed? A. By a guest.

Q In civilian clothes or in uniform? A. I don't know.

Q Was it removed entirely from the socket? A. It was just unloosened.

Q How did you know the bulb was unloosened? A. The bulb was still there.

Q You overheard John Bradley, the bartender, request Stanley Tomaszewski to put it in? A. Yes.

Q How did Bradley know the bulb was unloosened? A. The bulb was not lit.

Q As a result of Bradley requesting Tomaszewski to screw in the bulb, what did Tomaszewski do? A. He ran over to a chair to fix it. Then I saw a flash.

Q Did you see the bulb light up? A. No.

Q What did you see? A. A flash and fire.

Q Describe the flash. A. A puff and I saw the flames.

Q Where did the puff of flame come from? A. The corner.

Q What did you observe first? A. The flash is what I saw first.

Q What was burning when you looked up? A. The palm tree.

Q Did you see Tomaszewski holding a match? A. No.

Q Did you see him make a motion as though striking a match?

A No. All I saw him making was a motion to put it out.

Q You did not see any match struck by Tomaszewski? A. No.

Q Was there any obstruction to your view? A. No.

Q Could Tomaszewski have struck a match and not have been seen by you?

Yours

Q Could Tomaszewski have struck a match and not have been seen by

W? A. No.

Q You did not see any match struck by Tomaszewski? A. No.

A. No. All I saw him making was a motion to put it out.

Q Did you see him make a motion as though striking a match?

Q Did you see Tomaszewski holding a match? A. No.

Q What was burning when you looked up? A. The palm tree.

Q What did you observe first? A. The flash is what I saw first.

Q Where did the puff of flame come from? A. The corner.

Q Describe the flash. A. A puff and I saw the flames.

Q What did you see? A. A flash and fire.

Q Did you see the bulb light up? A. No.

Q to fix it. Then I saw a flash.

Q bulb, what did Tomaszewski do? A. He ran over to a chair.

Q As a result of Bradley requesting Tomaszewski to return in the

not lit.

Q How did Bradley know the bulb was unlighted? A. The bulb was

Tomaszewski to put it in? A. Yes.

Q You overheard Tom Bradley, the bartender, request Stanley

still there.

Q How did you know the bulb was unlighted? A. The bulb was

unlighted.

Q Was it removed entirely from the scene? A. It was just

in civilian clothes or in uniform? A. I don't know.

Q Do you know how it was unlighted? A. By a guest.

landed.

Q someone to put in a bulb? A. Yes, by Tom Bradley, the bar-

Q Tell me what you observed him doing? He was requested by

A He could have.

Q Before he went up on the chair to screw the bulb in, did you observe any flash or fire? A. No.

Q It was while he was up there? A. Yes.

Q How long was he on the chair? A. It all happened so suddenly.

Q Do you know what caused the fire? A. No.

Q Did you speak with Tomaszewski? A. No. Nobody even saw me.

Q Did you observe Tomaszewski get down from the chair? A. No.

Q Did he attempt to put out the fire? A. Yes.

Q Did he attempt to put out the fire while still standing on the chair? A. Yes.

Q Did he get down from the chair to attempt to put the fire out?

A I don't know.

Q Did Tomaszewski leave the Cocoanut Grove first or did you leave first? A. I left first.

Q Did you have any conversation with anybody as to how the fire started? A. I was with Goody Goodell who was singing at the time at the piano. She got hysterical. I said, "don't get hysterical, we'll get out." She pushed me and I fell. I got up and ran through the kitchen.

Q What door did you leave by? A. The Shawmut Street exit.

Q Have you learned since the fire, what caused the blaze?

A No.

Q How far from the palm tree was the bulb? A. It was half-way in between the palm treet. It was very low down.

Q Did you observe any ventilators? A. There was one in the left hand corner near the palm tree.

Q He would have.

Q Before he went up on the stand to answer the questions, did you

collective any lines or lines? A No.

Q It was while he was up there? A Yes.

Q How long was he on the stand? A It all happened so

quickly.

Q Do you know what caused the first A No.

Q Did you speak with Tomarski? A No. Nobody ever saw me.

Q Did you observe Tomarski get down from the stand? A No.

Q Did he attempt to get out the first A Yes.

Q Did he attempt to get out the first while still standing on the

stand? A Yes.

Q Did he get down from the stand to attempt to get the first one?

A I don't know.

Q Did Tomarski leave the courtroom cross first or did you leave

first? A I left first.

Q Did you have any conversation with anyone as to how the first

started? A I was with Jacky Bodell who was sitting at the

time at the piano. The guy hysterical. I said, "Don't get

hysterical, we'll get out." He passed me and I said, I got

up and ran through the kitchen.

Q What door did you leave by? A The basement direct exit.

Q Have you learned since the first, what caused the second?

A No.

Q How far from the palm trees was the exit? A It was half-way

in between the palm trees. It was very low down.

Q Did you observe any vandalism? A There was one in the left

hand corner near the palm trees.

Q Would that blower work as a force on that palm tree?

A I think it could. I could feel the breeze.

Q Was there more than one blower in that room? A. That's the only one that I know of.

Q Can you give me the names of persons who attempted to extinguish that fire, excepting John Bradley? A. No.

Q Was Bradley alone? A. I think so.

Q Have you any other information that would prove of assistance to the Police Department in determining the cause of the fire?

A No.

-----0-----

Q Would that flower work as a force on that palm tree?

A I think it could. I could feel the pressure.

Q Was there more than one flower in that room? A. That's the

only one that I know of.

Q Can you give me the names of persons who attempted to extinguish

that fire, excepting John Bradley? A. No.

Q Was Bradley alone? A. I think so.

Q Have you any other information that would prove of assistance

to the Police Department in determining the cause of the fire?

A No.

-----0-----

147

Statement of ROBERT A. MAHER

Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your full name?

A Robert A. Maher.

Q You are a police officer attached to Division Four? A. Yes.

Q Are you a day or night officer? A. Night officer.

Q What is your assignment on Division Four? A. I am assigned to the A. L. Sector Car.

Q Does this take in the premises of the Cocoanut Grove on Piedmont Street and Broadway? A. Yes.

Q With whom are you assigned in the car? A. Patrolman John King.

Q While in the car covering that sector have you ever had occasion to visit the Cocoanut Grove? A. Once.

Q For what purpose? A. We had a radio call to the effect that there was an intoxicated marine on the premises. The manager pointed him out.

Q Did you remove this marine from the premises? A. Yes.

Q Have you ever received any complaints from the management of the place? A. No.

Q Whenever you did have occasion to enter the Cocoanut Grove, did you observe any violations of the terms of their licenses?

A No.

Q For how long a period of time have you been on that sector car?

A Since March 31, 1940.

Q In driving by the premises of the Cocoanut Grove, did you ever observe any evidence of disorderly conduct or any violations?

A No.

Statement of ROBERT A. WALKER

(By Captain McGarity) What is your full name?

Robert A. Walker.

Q You are a police officer attached to Division Four? A. Yes.

Q Are you a day or night officer? A. Night officer.

Q What is your assignment on Division Four? A. I am assigned

to the A. I. Sector Car.

Q Does this take in the premises of the Coconut Grove on

Piedmont Street and Broadway? A. Yes.

Q With whom are you assigned in the car? A. Patrolman John King

while in the car covering that sector have you ever had occasion

to visit the Coconut Grove? A. Once.

Q For what purpose? A. We had a radio call to the effect that

there was an intoxicated marine on the premises. The manager

pointed him out.

Q Did you remove this marine from the premises? A. Yes.

Q Have you ever received any complaints from the management of

the place? A. No.

Q Whenever you did have occasion to enter the Coconut Grove,

did you observe any violations of the terms of their license?

A. No.

Q For how long a period of time have you been on that sector car?

A. Since March 21, 1940.

Q In driving by the premises of the Coconut Grove, did you ever

observe any evidence of disorderly conduct or any violations?

A. No.

Q As far as you could observe, everything was being conducted in an orderly manner? A. Yes.

148

-----0-----

Statement of JOHN J. FAHERTY

Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your full name? A. John J. Faherty.

Q You are a police officer attached to Division Four? A. Yes.

Q You are a night officer? A. Yes.

Q What is your assignment of duty on Division Four? A. I am assigned to the A. L. Sector Car.

Q With whom are you assigned? A. Officer Earl Howland.

Q Does the A. L. Sector Car cover the premises of the Cocoanut Grove on Broadway and Piedmont Street? A. Yes.

Q How long have you been so assigned? A. Seven years.

Q During that period of time, have you ever had occasion to enter the premises of the Cocoanut Grove? A. Yes.

Q For what purpose? A. Reported disturbances.

Q How many times did this occur? A. About four times.

Q What did you do at these times? A. On one occasion we put a man out from the premises, and another time the matter was taken care of by the management. On the other two occasions, there was nothing serious.

Q Have you ever observed violations of the terms of the licenses?

A No.

Q Whenever you had occasion to enter, would you say the management was conducting business according to the terms of their

ment was conducting business according to the terms of their

Whenever you had occasion to enter, would you say the manage-

No.

Have you ever observed violations of the terms of the license?

There was nothing serious.

taken care of by the management. On the other two occasions,

a man out from the premises, and another time the matter was

What did you do at these times? A. On one occasion we put

How many times did this occur? A. About four times.

For what purpose? A. Reported disturbances.

enter the premises of the Coconut Grove? A. Yes.

During that period of time, have you ever had occasion to

How long have you been so assigned? A. Seven years.

Grove on Broadway and Riedmont Street? A. Yes.

Does the A. I. Sector Car cover the premises of the Coconut

With whom are you assigned? A. Officer Earl Bowland.

assigned to the A. I. Sector Car.

What is your assignment of duty on Division Four? A. I am

You are a night officer? A. Yes.

You are a police officer attached to Division Four? A. Yes.

Reberty.

(By Captain McGarry) What is your full name? A. John L.

Statement of JOHN L. REBERTY

---0---

an orderly manner? A. Yes.

as far as you could observe; everything was being conducted in

licenses? A. Yes, as far as I could see.

Q Have you ever received any complaints from any source with reference to the conducting of business at the Cocoanut Grove?

A No.

Q When you did have occasion to enter the Cocoanut Grove, did you observe conditions in there with reference to orderliness?

A When we did enter the premises, we were told where the disturbance was, and we would handle that alone.

Q Have you ever had an occasion to deliver papers from the Licensing Board to the Cocoanut Grove? A. No.

Q Would you say the affairs and business at the Cocoanut Grove were being conducted in a legal and lawful manner? A. As far as I could see, they were all right.

-----0-----

Statement of JOHN JOSEPH KING

Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your name? A. John Joseph King.

Q To what division are you attached? A. Division Four.

Q What is your assignment? A. I am a night officer attached to the A. L. Sector Car.

Q With whom are you assigned? A. Officer Robert Maher.

Q With Officer Maher you cover the premises of the Cocoanut Grove on Broadway and Piedmont Street? A. Yes.

Q Have you ever observed any complaints or disturbances on the premises? A. No.

Q Because of the fact that you are subject to calls from the Turret, you observe conditions on the exterior of premises, and as far as the interior of licensed premises is concerned, that is a matter

193
Q. Yes, as far as I would see.

Q. Have you ever received any complaints from any source with reference to the conducting of business at the Coconut Grove?

A. No.

Q. When you did have occasion to enter the Coconut Grove, did you observe conditions in there with reference to orderliness?

A. When we did enter the premises, we were told where the disturbance was, and we would handle that alone.

Q. Have you ever had an occasion to deliver papers from the Licensing Board to the Coconut Grove? A. No.

Q. Would you say the affairs and business at the Coconut Grove

were being conducted in a legal and lawful manner? A. As far as I could see, they were all right.

---0---

Statement of JOHN JOSEPH KING

Q. (By Captain McCarthy) What is your name? A. John Joseph King.

Q. To what division are you attached? A. Division Four.

Q. What is your assignment? A. I am a night officer assigned to

the A. I. Sector Car.

Q. With whom are you assigned? A. Officer Robert Mahan.

Q. With Officer Mahan you cover the premises of the Coconut Grove

on Broadway and Eleventh Street? A. Yes.

Q. Have you ever observed any complaints or disturbances on the

premises? A. No.

Q. Because of the fact that you are subject to calls from the street, you observe conditions on the exterior of premises, and as far as the interior of licensed premises is concerned, that is a matter

left to the captains and sergeants? A. Yes.

Q In your opinion, and from your observations on the exterior, would you say the business of the Cocoanut Grove was conducted in an orderly fashion? A. Yes.

-----0-----

Statement of EDWARD H. SHEA

Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your name? A. Edward H. Shea.

Q To what division are you attached? A. Division Four.

Q To what route are you assigned? A. Seven Route.

Q Does this route cover the Cocoanut Grove? A. The border line of Seven Route is Winchester Street.

Q Sometimes you have occasion to cover both Seven and Eight Routes?

A Yes.

Q On the first watch, your tour of duty is from 5:45 P.M. to 12:30 A.M.? A. Yes.

Q And then the so-called morning watch is from 12:30 A.M. to 7:45 A.M.? A. Yes.

Q On your tour of duty during the first watch, did you ever observe violations or disorderly conduct at the Cocoanut Grove? A. No.

Q Have you ever observed conditions there which would warrant sending in a report to your commanding officers? A. The only occasion I have had to visit the premises was to deliver papers from the Licensing Board.

Q On these occasions, were conditions being run in an orderly manner?

A Yes.

Q Were you ever called in for any violations of the terms of their licenses? A. No.

Q How long have you been on this route?

How long have you been on this route?

A. Yes.

Have you ever called in for any violations of the terms of the

Yes.

On these occasions, were conditions being run in an orderly manner from the Licensing Board.

Occasion I have had to visit the premises was to deliver papers regarding in a report to your commanding officer? A. The only

Have you ever observed conditions where which would warrant

violations or disorderly conduct at the Government Grove? A. No

On your tour of duty during the first watch, did you ever observe

A. Yes.

And when the so-called morning watch is from 12:30 A.M. to 7:45

A. Yes.

On the first watch, your tour of duty is from 5:45 P.M. to 12:15

Yes.

Sometimes you have occasion to cover both Seven and Eight Routes of Seven Route is Winchester Street.

Cover this route cover the Government Grove? A. The border line

To what route are you assigned? A. Seven Route.

To what division are you attached? A. Division Four.

(By Captain McCarthy) What is your name? A. Edward H. Shea.

Statement of Edward H. Shea

in an orderly fashion? A. Yes.

Would you say the business of the Government Grove was conducted in your opinion, and from your observations on the exterior, left to the captain and sergeant? A. Yes.

A For a period of thirteen months.

Q If you had observed a violation, you would make a report thereon to your commanding officers? A. Yes.

Q Have you ever had occasion to make such a report? A. No.

-----0-----

Statement of WALTER G. JONES

Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your name? A. Walter G. Jones.

Q You are a police officer attached to Division Four? A. Yes.

Q Are you a night officer? A. Yes.

Q To what route are you assigned? A. Seven Route.

Q Did you ever have occasion to visit the Cocoanut Grove to deliver letters, papers, or notifications from the Licensing Board? A. Yes.

Q On these occasions when you entered the Cocoanut Grove, did you make any observations? A. Yes.

Q Did you observe any violations of the terms of their licenses or of the law? A. No.

Q Have you ever received any complaints while on Seven Route which is adjacent to the Cocoanut Grove? A. No.

Q If you did find any violations, you would submit a report to your commanding officers? A. Yes.

Q Have you ever had occasion to make such a report? A. No.

Q Would you say that the affairs and business of the Cocoanut Grove were being conducted in a lawful and orderly manner? A. Yes.

-----0-----

A for a period of fifteen minutes.
Q If you had observed a violation, you would make a report thereon to your commanding officer? A. Yes.
Q Have you ever had occasion to make such a report? A. No.

Statement of Walter G. Jones

Q (By Captain Security) What is your name? A. Walter G. Jones.
Q You are a police officer attached to Division Four? A. Yes.
Q Are you a night officer? A. Yes.
Q To what route are you assigned? A. Bayview Route.
Q Did you ever have occasion to visit the Coconut Grove to deliver letters, papers, or notifications from the Licensing Board? A. Yes.
Q On these occasions when you entered the Coconut Grove, did you make any observations? A. Yes.
Q Did you observe any violations of the terms of their licenses or of the law? A. No.
Q Have you ever received any complaints within on Bayview Route which is adjacent to the Coconut Grove? A. No.
Q If you did find any violations, you would submit a report to your commanding officer? A. Yes.
Q Have you ever had occasion to make such a report? A. No.
Q Would you say that the illicit and business of the Coconut Grove were being conducted in a lawful and orderly manner? A. Yes.

Statement of CHARLES JOSEPH REYNOLDS

- Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your name? A. Charles Joseph Reynolds.
- Q Are you a police officer attached to Division Four? A. Yes.
- Q For how long have you been attached to Division Four? A. Since March 31, 1940.
- Q What is your assignment? A. Eight Route.
- Q Does that cover the premises of the Cocoanut Grove? A. Yes.
- Q Have you ever entered the Cocoanut Grove at any time? A. No.
- Q Have you ever received complaints from any source with reference to the conducting of business at the Cocoanut Grove? A. No.
- Q In patrolling your route, did you ever observe any violations of the terms of the law, or of the licenses held by the Cocoanut Grove? A. No.
- Q Have you ever had occasion to deliver notifications to the Cocoanut Grove from the Licensing Board? A. No.

-----0-----

Statement of EARL B. HOWLAND

- Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your name? A. Earl B. Howland.
- Q To what division are you attached? A. Division Four.
- Q You are a night officer? A. Yes.
- Q Do you patrol on foot or in a sector car? A. In a sector car.
- Q What is your assignment? A. I am assigned to the A. L. Sector Car with Patrolman John Faherty.
- Q Does this take in the Cocoanut Grove on Piedmont Street and Broadway? A. Yes.
- Q Have you ever had occasion to enter the Cocoanut Grove? A. Yes. To quell disturbances.

Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your name? A. Charles Joseph Reynolds.

Q And you a police officer attached to Division Four? A. Yes.

Q For how long have you been attached to Division Four? A. Since March 21, 1940.

Q What is your assignment? A. Night Route.

Q Does that cover the premises of the Coconut Grove? A. Yes.

Q Have you ever entered the Coconut Grove at any time? A. No.

Q Have you ever received complaints from any source with reference to the conducting of business at the Coconut Grove? A. No.

Q In patrolling your route, did you ever observe any violations of the terms of the law, or of the license held by the Coconut Grove? A. No.

Q Have you ever had occasion to deliver notifications to the Coconut Grove from the licensing board? A. No.

---0---

Statement of Earl E. Howard

Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your name? A. Earl E. Howard.

Q To what division are you attached? A. Division Four.

Q You are a night officer? A. Yes.

Q Do you patrol on foot or in a motor car? A. In a motor car.

Q What is your assignment? A. I am assigned to the A. L. Sector.

Q Can you identify John Terry.

Q Does this take in the Coconut Grove on Wickham Street and Broadway? A. Yes.

Q Have you ever had occasion to enter the Coconut Grove? A. Yes.

Q To what distances.

Q How many times did this occur? A. Two times.

Q This was for creating a disturbance? Yes, but the management took care of the matters.

Q Have you ever observed any violations in the Cocoanut Grove of the terms of their licenses? A. No.

Q When you did have occasion to enter the premises of the Cocoanut Grove, did you make any observations? A. There was a crowd there, but all was orderly with the exception of one intoxicated person.

Q Would you say that the business was being conducted in a lawful and orderly manner in the Cocoanut Grove? A. Yes.

Q Have you ever observed any loitering or disturbances outside of the Cocoanut Grove? A. No.

Q Have you ever had occasion to enter the Cocoanut Grove for the purpose of delivering notifications from the Licensing Board or any other documents? A. No.

----0----

Q How many times did this occur? A Two times.

Q This was for creating a disturbance? Yes, but the management

took care of the matters.

Q Have you ever observed any violations in the Coconut Grove of

the terms of their license? A No.

Q When you did have occasion to enter the premises of the Coconut

Grove, did you make any observations? A There was a crowd

there, but all was orderly with the exception of one intoxicated

person.

Q Would you say that the business was being conducted in a lawful

and orderly manner in the Coconut Grove? A Yes.

Q Have you ever observed any loitering or disturbances outside of

the Coconut Grove? A No.

Q Have you ever had occasion to enter the Coconut Grove for the

purpose of delivering notifications from the Licensing Board

or any other document? A No.

Statement of THOMAS J. TIGHE

- Q (By Captain McCarthy) What is your name? A. Thomas J. Tighe.
- Q To what division are you attached? A. Division Four.
- Q You are a night officer? A. Yes.
- Q What is your assignment on Division Four? A. Eight Route.
- Q Does that route cover the premises of the Cocoanut Grove? A. Yes.
- Q Have you ever had occasion to enter the Cocoanut Grove? A. No, I have never been called in there.
- Q Have you received any complaints from any source relative to the conducting of business at the Cocoanut Grove? A. No.
- Q How long have you been assigned to Eight Route on Division Four?
- A In the vicinity of two years.
- Q During that period of time, your tour of duty has been during the night? A. Yes.
- Q Have you ever observed any disturbances on the exterior of the Cocoanut Grove, either on Piedmont Street, Shawmut Street, or Broadway? A. No.
- Q To the best of your knowledge, would you say the management of the Cocoanut Grove had been conducting business in an orderly manner? A. Yes, as far as I know.
- Q Have you ever had occasion to deliver any notifications or papers from the Licensing Board to the Cocoanut Grove? A. No.
- Q If you had observed any violations of the terms of their licenses, you would have made a written report to your commanding officers?
- A Yes.
- Q Have you ever had occasion to make such a report? A. Never.

Q (By District Attorney) What is your name? A. Thomas J. Tamm.

Q To what division are you attached? A. Division Four.

Q You are a night officer? A. Yes.

Q What is your assignment on Division Four? A. Night Route.

Q Does that route cover the premises of the Coconut Grove? A. Yes.

Q Have you ever had occasion to enter the Coconut Grove? A. No.

A. I have never been called in there.

Q Have you received any complaints from any source relative to

the conducting of business at the Coconut Grove? A. No.

Q How long have you been assigned to Night Route on Division Four?

A. In the vicinity of two years.

Q During that period of time, your tour of duty has been during

the night? A. Yes.

Q Have you ever observed any lightedness on the exterior of the

Coconut Grove, either on Richmond Street, Biscayne Street, or

Broadway? A. No.

Q To the best of your knowledge, would you say the management of

the Coconut Grove had been conducting business in an orderly

manner? A. Yes, as far as I know.

Q Have you ever had occasion to deliver any notification or

papers from the Licensing Board to the Coconut Grove? A. No.

Q If you had observed any violations of the terms of their license,

would you have made a written report to your commanding officer?

A. Yes.

Q Have you ever had occasion to make such a report? A. Never.

